



JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER

Volume 4 Issue 1

Uniting Families, Past and Present

JANUARY 1997

Published by Jefferson County Genealogical Society

SOCIETY HAS A LINK

By Nan Dixon

Jefferson County is now up and running on the USGenWeb Project. The address is <http://bl-12.rootsweb.com/~nyjeffer>. The USGenWeb Project began in Kentucky in March and April 1996 with a group of genealogist who wanted a single entry point for all counties in Kentucky where collected data bases could be stored. Now it is a world wide network of genealogy information. The United States is organized first by state, with most of the states now participating, and then by county. After being hosted for a while by society member Robin Holden in Texas (click on "Upstate New York Genealogical Research Page" on the Jefferson County Page to see his beautiful "Jeffco" page). Mr. Holden decided he didn't have the time for it. Society member Nan Dixon volunteered to take Jefferson County GenWeb page over with tech support from husband Bill. As of the last week in November, with plenty of Help from the state coordinator, they felt they finally began to get the hang of it.

The purpose of the USGenWeb Project is almost identical with that of the society: to gather and disseminate genealogical information from each county, and in our case, Jefferson County. It is a volunteer organization, from the national coordinator, John Rigdon, to the state coordinators, in our case Kim Myers, to the county coordinators. The function of the GenWeb is not to answer specific queries, but to present each county's resources in such a way that the inquiring genealogist can help himself. A query section allows queries to be directed to one or several counties. Queries are posted for all to see.

Do visit Onondaga County's page, chosen a national county of the week, to see what can be done with dedication, talent, and time. Society member Jerry Reed hosts tow counties, Lewis and Otsego, with which he has ties. Nan feels that Jefferson County is very much the Society's page, and several members are helping it. Jon Holcombe will be providing scanning capability for pictures, Julie Gosier and Ed Lee are providing information, Ellen Bartlett, Maurice Herron, Larry Corbett, Faith Lustik and Jean-Michel Simoneau are providing look ups.

The page is just beginning. Please email, or snail mail, or give ideas to Nan Dixon at our next meeting.

John Rigdon, national coordinator of the USGen Web Project, reports that the US News & World Report is planning on featuring the USGenWeb Project for an article to appear approximately Jan 1st. Jefferson County GenWeb page is a part of the project.

END

INFORMER NOTES

From the Editor

I hope that the coming year will bring much success to all members with their research. Starting with this issue of the Informer the pages will be consecutively numbered for each issue.

Members are encouraged to submit articles to the Informer, you may send them in on disk in the following format, (in plain text, write for windows, word perfect, mspublisher). If your are sending something to be used in the Informer you can send it directly to me at 3866 Warners Rd., Syracuse, NY., 13209 or you can send it to the society P.O. Box.

I am now on-line (Instone@aol.com) and look forward to receiving email from members. I also do "The Oswego Watchman" so please make sure that you reference your email either for the "Informer" or the "Watchman".

I want to thank all the members who wished me well after my stroke last August. I have had a lot of help from Maurice Herron & Alice Corbett and others with the last two newsletters. To all of you, thanks! I had vascular surgery in October and other than scars and some numbness I am feeling much better.



25 Oct 1996

Dear Ellen:

I'm gathering information about Jefferson County Participants in the California gold rush. My Great Grandfather, John J. Delaney with his brother William, from Clayton, went via Panama and I am aware of one other from Clayton who, at about the same time, went the Cape Horn route originating from New York City.

Are you aware of any published material which addresses this or could you put me in touch with someone with a particular interest in this area? Might this be a fruitful and interesting subject for discussion and research.

Thank you for any help you can give me. I enjoy the Genealogical Informer very much and congratulate you for your contributions to it.

Thomas A. Delaney
Boulder, Colorado

Dear Members, can anyone help out Mr. Delaney, and if you have any information that you would like to share with the society concerning Jefferson county residence who participated in the gold rush, let us hear from you.

John Bartlett

Members, don't forget that the **THOUSAND ISLANDS SUN** will publish your queries. This is another way to get your queries out to people who might have the information your need. Not all readers of the T. I. Sun are into genealogy, however if the query is in front of them it might spark their interest if they see a name they know.

OFFICERS

President —

Helen McDonald 315-482-2644

Vice President — Phyllis Putnam

315-649-2613 / Phylputnam@AOL.com

Recording Secretary — Nan Dixon

315-686-3463 / nandixon@AOL.com

Treasurer — Maurice Herron

315-846-5115 / 315-788-1411

Correspondence Secretary —

open

Newsletter Editors —

John & Ellen Bartlett

315-487-2801 / Instone@AOL.com

COMPUTER

Member E-Mail addresses:

Member	Address
John & Ellen Bartlett	Instone@AOL.com
Dorinne Campbell	dorcamb@aldus.northnet.org
Randall Diefendorf	diefsea@msn.com
Nan Dixon	Nandixon@AOL.com
Shirley C. Farone	twigs@bright.net
Jon Holcombe	holcombe@gisco.net
Phyllis Putnam	phylputnam@AOL.com
Jerry Reed	jerryreed@worldnet.att.net
June Walker	GEUE65A@PRODIGY.com

CLAYTON MARRIAGES FROM ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH RECORDS

This will be a continuing series taken from "Historical Sketch of the Village of Clayton, N.Y. and a Complete History of St. Mary's Parish", by Rev. P. S. Garand, September 1902.

Comstock, John & McCormick, Cath.	02 Aug 1874
Crowley, John & Leroux, Annita	17 Aug 1874
Conway, Eli & Gillick, Cath.	02 Nov 1874
Varney, Henry & Weaver, Eliz.	10 Nov 1874
Weaver, John & Kimmes, Barbara	10 Nov 1874
Mason, Dominic & Doyle, Marg.	16 Nov 1874
Duford, Alfred & Spencer, Viola	25 Dec 1874
Hayes, John W. & Golley, Marg.	26 Dec 1874
Lepage, Joseph & Rhodrigue, Mary	24 Dec 1874
Gaugier, Anthony & Renayler, Rossina	02 Feb 1875
Marchand, Claud & Vautrin, Nathalie	02 Feb 1875
Doctor, Martin & Hampel, Cath.	02 Feb 1875
Reff, Peter & Delaney, Cath.	08 Feb 1875
Gillick, Mathew & Flint, Cath.	09 Feb 1875
Hughes, Pat James & O'Reily, Alice	09 Feb 1875
Bourcey, Stephens & Gouper, Marg.	30 Mar 1875
Wagner, Geo. & Bourcey, Mary	30 Mar 1875
Reff, John & Jones, Emma Louise	31 Mar 1875

Continued on page 3

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

Jefferson County NY Genealogical Society
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601

Brabant, Leander & Lalonde, Cleophile	17 Apr 1875	Dubois, Henry & Thibault, Marg. Louise	24 Feb 1879	Hawes, Fk. J.& Barrett, Mammie	12 Oct 1899
Bergeron, Thos. & Thibault, Ellen	20 May 1875	Grenier, Francis X.& Lalonde, Rosa	24 Nov 1879	Kellett, Jn. F.& Swayne, Mabel Edith	29 Nov 1899
Johnson, Duncan & Picard, Mary	29 Aug 1875	Fitzgerald, Jn. D.& Bates, Eliz.	25 Dec 1879	McKinley, Jn. I.& Leroux, Mary	03 Dec 1899
Ebben, Geo. & Farrel, Mary A.	26 Dec 1875	Desrosiers, Alex.& Myers, Adelaide	25 Dec 1879	Beaulien, Anthony & Narault, Mary Delia	24 Oct 1900
Leroux, Godfrey & Daniel, Delia	27 Dec 1875	Stay, Joseph & Shollete, Mary	29 Mar 1880	Garlock, Jay & Fitzgerald, Elsa	29 Nov 1900
Gardner, Edwin & McComic, Susan	06 Jan 1876	Brabant, Joseph & Charron, Josephine	11 Apr 1880	Pilon, Stephen & Brabant, Addie	16 Jan 1901
Narault, Charles & Rhodrigue, Delila	10 Sep 1876	Laughlin, Andrew E.& Delaney, Eliz. M.	01 Feb 1880	Curtis, Chas. & Sales, Mabel	28 Feb 1901
McKinley, Geo. H. & Halpin, Marg.	20 Sep 1876	Barney, Wm. & McCormick, Alice	15 Nov 1880	Kanally, Geo.& Johnson, Maud	28 Feb 1901
Boucher, Joseph & Laguerre, Mary	11 Jun 1877	Longtin, Joseph & Emond, Emma	01 Jan 1881	Bazinet, Joseph & Brabant, Hellen	06 Feb 1901
Goodfriend, Peter & Bissonnette, Eliz.	01 Jan 1877	Purcell, Thomas & Collin, Eliza	01 Jan 1881	Mallette, Frank & Jegoux, Amelie	21 Oct 1901
Emond, Louis & Brabant, Anna	07 Jan 1877	Charpentier, Charles & Thibault, Josephine	01 Jan 1881	Byrne, Henry & Hess, Addie Mary	26 Nov 1901
Duford, Joseph & Bailey, Mary	10 Jan 1877	Thibault, Geo. & Duford, Philomine	12 May 1881	McKinley, Jn. Harry & Laguerre, Leona	13 Dec 1901
Lalonde, Geo. & Duval, Amelie	23 Jun 1877	Murphy, John & Maher, Bridget Ann	07 Nov 1881	Cholette, Raphael & Lavary, Philomene	01 Jan 1902
McCarthy, Thos. & McCarthy, Cath.	26 Jun 1877	Halpin, Mich & Hickey, Cath.	10 Sep 1883	Bull, Will & Desrosiers, Loretta	29 Jan 1902
Fitzgerald, Maurice & McKinley, Rosa	01 Nov 1877	Wheeler, Jay & Borden, Mary	16 Sep 1883	Nanning, Leonard & Lalonde, Claressie	08 Apr 1902
Carpenter, Duane & Delaney, Helen	04 Nov 1877	Lalonde, Amos & Letarte, Cath.	01 Oct 1883	Brabant, Amos & Thibault, Loretta	04 Jun 1902
Emond, Leander & Leroux, Mary	12 Nov 1877	Reff, Joseph & Bourcy, Mary Julie	02 Oct 1883	END	
Benoit, Joseph & Marier, Constantine	12 Nov 1877	Quesnet, Jn & Rhodrigue, Mary	24 Oct 1883	<p style="text-align: center;">JCNYGS First President A.E. "Gus" Rogers Donates his 216th Pint of Blood</p> <p>A.E. "Gus" Rogers, the first president of JCNYGS recently donated his 216th pint of blood (<i>that's 27 gallons</i>). Gus has been donating his blood on a regular basis since Sep. of 1950. I want to applaud Gus for his unselfish giving. I am sure that many people over the years are indebted to people such as Gus.</p>	
Johnson, Joseph & Tiernan, Marg.	07 Oct 1877	Ragoux, H. & Bertrand, Helen	06 Nov 1883		
Laviolette, J.B. & Bertrand, Bertha	15 Feb 1878	Lavigue, Fred & Bertrand, Hermin	06 Nov 1883		
Ryan, Hugo & Gillick, Alice	01 May 1878	Kelley, Mich. & Dickenson, Harrie	15 Dec 1883		
McCormick, Philips & Gooley, Kate	14 May 1878	Casselman, Wm. J.& Garlock, Marg. Hattie	18 Sep 1899		
Sales, Esra & Bailey, Mary	28 Nov 1878	Longtin, John & Denis, Theresa	26 Sep 1899		
Riley, Thos. E.& Lefebvre, Mary Ann	24 Feb 1879	Pennock, Wm. H.& McMahon, Cath	30 Sep 1899		

ST PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH, REDWOOD, NEW YORK BAPTISMS

DATE	NAME	PARENTS	SPONSORS	BIRTH
03 Nov 1940	Duane Perry	Perry Hubert Seymour & Agnes Draper Seymour	Bernard J. Seymour, Lewis Edwin Draper, Edna Mae Seymour	29 Apr 1940 Redwood
09 Nov 1941	Judith Evon	Ralph Lester Reed, Neva Seymour Reed	Ralph Lester Reed, Minnie Seymour, Selinda Reed	23 Feb 1941 Redwood
15 Nov 1942	Terry Wilson	Charles Henry Curtis & Doroth Grace Holmes Curtis	Douglas Holmes, Douglas Barnes, Marian H. Barnes	24 Oct 194- Watertown
27 Dec 1942	Linda Marian	Robert R. Laying & Marian Rebscher Laying	Frederick Rebscher, Theresa Rebscher, Elizabeth Rebscher Grant	16 Jan 1940 Athens, ONT.
27 Dec 1942	William Ferdinand	William Martin Grant & Elizabeth Rebscher Grant	Frederick Rebscher, Robert Peel, Theresa Rebscher	05 Sep 1942 Watertown
26 Oct 1947	Frederick Robert	William Martin Grant & Eleanor R. Grant	Donald Wing, Frederick Rebscher, Clara Rebscher	23 Jan 1947 Dubuque, IA
26 Oct 1947	Rita Alice	Ervin J. Rexford & Grace Steacy Rexford	Ervin Steacy, Catherine Kabel, Grace Rexford	26 Sep 1936
26 Oct 1947	Harry Jay	Ervin J. Rexford & Grace Steacy Rexford	Roger Gates, Dow Wingerath, Grace Rexford	19 May 1941
14 Aug 1949	Kay Francis Hartman	Martha Evans & Edward Hartman	Charles Wingerath, Marjory Wingerath, Sally Barnes	19 Apr 1949

END — OF — FIRST — BOOK — OF — BAPTISMS

St. Peter's Church, Redwood, New York
Marriages

Date	Name	Place	Witness	Clergyman
19 May 1851	Charles Roney & Hannah Bigelow			W.A. Fiske
18 Aug 1855	Edward Watterson & Antoinette Thompson	Redwood	John Thompson Cynthia A. Thompson	Robert Horwood
06 Aug 1856	William W. Butterfield & Laura T. Butterfield	Redwood	George Rand Delia Rand	Robert Horwood
11 Jan 1857	William Phelps & Catharine Smith	Redwood	Horatio & M.H. Smith	Robert Horwood
14 Sep 1858	K. Cornell & Harriet Brown	Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY Redwood	Mark White Miss Julia Haskill	Milton B. Benton
31 Jan 1866	Henry A. White & Alice DeLong	Redwood	I. L. Norton Albert L. White	John Blair Linn
27 Aug 1867	Marcus Aurelius Sunderland & Cora Louisa Bigelow	Utica, NY Redwood	Abel Bigelow H. A. White	M. A. Perry assisted by John Blair Linn
03 Jun 1868	Silas W. Boyer & Julia Elen Branaugh	Little Falls, NY Redwood	John Branaugh H.A. White	John Blair Linn
03 Jun 1868	Archibald Branaugh & Mary Jane Gow	Rossie, St.Lawrence Co., NY Rossie, St.Lawrence Co., NY	John Branaugh H.A. White	John Blair Linn

To Be Continued

**Obituaries Copied From
Watertown Times and Adams Journal,
Ellisburgh Town
Death, Births, marriages and
Wedding Anniversaries.
Marriages and Deaths
copied from Scrapbook
from Mrs. J. A. Montague of
Henderson, NY.**

Alden / Mitchell: Lorenzo Alden and Sarah Mitchell, both of Oswego, by Rev. B. Wright Jr. 23 Apr 1847 at Henderson, NY.

Bates / Cowan: Samuel H. Bates ae.25 and Platin Cowan ae.21, both of Hounsfield, by Rev. Sawyer, 10 Mar 1847.

Danly / Holbrook: Franklin Danly and Lucinda Holbrook both of Lyme, by Rev. B. Wright Jr. of Sackets Harbor, 27 Jul 1847.

Reynolds / Penny: Alexander Reynolds ae.25 and Harriett Penny ae.22, both of Sackets Harbor by Rev. D.C. Cole of Sackets Harbor, 14 Nov 1847.

Marsh / Beebe: Leonard Marsh ae.30 and Melissa Beebe ae.18, by Rev. Griggs, Feb 1847 at Lorraine.

Bates / Loadawick: Charles H. Bates ae.22 and Christian Loadawick ae.18, by J. Canfield 06 Apr 1847 at Lyme.

Ross / Whiting: William Ross ae.27 and Clarissa Whiting ae.18, by Rev. L. Rice 03 Mar 1847 at Lyme.

Torrey / Torrey: George R. Torrey ae.26 and Laura A. Torrey ae.24, by George S. Warren 12 Mar 1847 at Lyme.

Webb / Fellows: Silas A. Webb ae.29 of Brownville and Lydia Fellows ae.19, by Rev. A. Webb of Watertown 15 Sep 1847 at Lyme.

Marsh / Rexford: Nathan ae.21 of Gouverneur and Elizabeth Rexford ae.20 of Watertown, by Loren Bushnell J.P. of Orleans, 22 Feb 1847 at Orleans.

Klock / Storing: Adam Klock ae.22 and Sally Ann Storing ae.18, by T. McKee of Orleans, 09 Jan 1848 at Orleans.

Matterson / Devendorff: George Blanchard Matterson ae.20 and Catherine Devendorff ae.18, both of Clayton, by Rev. Jason McKee of Orleans 24 Dec 1848 at Orleans.

Webster / Whiting: Charles ae.24 and Elizabeth Whiting ae.25, by Hiram Matteson of Watertown 04 Jul 1847 at Orleans.

Pickard / Smith: William Pickard ae.26 and Sary Ann Smith ae.23, by Rev. H. Baxter of Philadelphia 18 Oct 1848 at Philadelphia.

Carpenter / Flower: James B. Carpenter ae.28 of Philadelphia and Roxaline Flower ae. 22, by Rev. Wm. Chittenden of Adams 03 Aug 1848 at Theresa.

Kenyon / Cronkhite: Thomas Kenyon ae.22 and Elizabeth Cronkhite ae.22, by E.W. Lewis Esq. 11 Mar 1849 at Theresa.

Pepper / Abbey: Peter Pepper ae.27 and Mary Abbey ae.24, by Rev. Mr. Stone Apr 1847 at Theresa.

Whiting / Plumb: Daniel Whiting and Harriet Plumb both of Brownville by Rev. J. A. Nash 05 Jul 1847 at Theresa.

Byron / Leffingwell: Solomon H. Byron and Miss Sarah Leffingwell 21 Feb 1827, both of Watertown at Watertown, NY.

Boynton / Wightman: Simon Boynton on the 22nd inst. to Miss Nancy Wightman, by Rev. G.S. Boardman, 25 Jul 1833 at Watertown.

Ray / PRIXLEY: Ray married in Utica on 5th Ult. by Rev. G.W. Bethone, Mr. George T. Ray, merchant of Binghamton, NY. and Formerly the Village to Miss Jane PRIXLEY of former place, 07 Mar 1833.

Boyce / Weeks: 05 Mar 1874, by Rev. S.J. Decker, Mr. Leslie E. Boyce married Florence Adell Weeks both of Henderson, NY.

Pickert / Lafaire: In Redwood 18 Sep 1878, by Rev. Dorr, Mr. Joseph Pickert and Miss Anna Lafaire.

Bunnell / Weeks: In Henderson by Rev. S.D. Remington, Mr. Reuben Bunnell and Miss Hattie E. Weeks 31 Mar 1880.

Littlefield / Woodward: F.M. Littlefield and Miss Stella Woodward of Ellisburgh, by Rev. F. Hibard of Woodville 13 Oct 1881 in Mannsville at Brides fathers home O.J. Woodward.

Turner / Matteson: Mr. Joseph Turner and Stella Matteson 14 Nov 1883 in Sterlingville.

Bible Record owned by Mr. Kenneth Gage
Star Route, Adams, NY (in 1963)

Matteson, Olive mrd. Charles D. Gillette 05 Jan 1837

Matteson, Clarissa mrd. Seymour C. Gillett 05 Feb 1832

Oggsbury Bible Records
Owned by Mrs. Albert Rivers
Evans Mills, NY (in 1963)

Children of David Hess and Betsey (Oggsbury) Hess

Margaret b.10 May 1826
 Samuel b.19 Oct 1829
 Hannah b.05 Aug 1832
 Harriet b.18 Jan 1835
 Charity b.04 Dec 1839
 Mary b.11 May 1842

Children of Peter & Peggy (Oggsbury) Hess

Eliza b.07 Feb 1823
 Catherine b.29 Dec 1825
 Samuel b.20 Nov 1831
 John b.15 Jan 1834
 David b.19 Sep 1838
 Mary Catherine b.04 Apr 1842

Gill Family Bible
Owned by Bessie Gill
of Henderson Harbor, NY.

Gill Phebe b.30 Nov 1805; d.07 Jul 1900

Gill D.R. Springfield, VT. b.31 Mar 1805; d.04 Jan 1861
m. Phoebe 20 Jun 1835 Maryburghm Canada.

Children:

Betsey b.10 Jun 1836, m.28 Dec 1858, d.?
 Frances M. b.04 Mar 1838, m.30 Oct 1860, d.05 Feb 1868
 Whitford b.04 Mar 1840, d.21 Sep 1850
 O.C. b.08 Nov 1842, d.14 Feb 1873
 W.N. b.09 Oct 1845, d. 29 Jun 1869
 D.R. b.13 Aug 1853, m.25 Jul 1874, d.1932
 H.H. b.15 Dec 1859, m.04 May 1887, d.11 Jul 1917

Ellen Conlin m. D. R. Gill 25 Jul 1874, d.08 Nov 1876
she was of Sackets Harbor.

Minnie Conlin m.04 May 1887, Hugh H. Gill.

Minnie Conlin b.26 Nov 1859, d.31 May 1943.

Ch. Bessie b.08 Nov 1890 Henderson.

Miss Caroline Whittier d. Ellisburgh 20 Feb 1881, ae.86-10-15, at home of W.H.H. Sias, buried Carpenter Cemetery, Henderson.

Potter, O.S. just rec'd news of death of Loren A. Burnham at his home Clare, Mich., Mrs. Burnham is niece of Mr. Potter & sister of Mrs. John Potter, Mr. Burnham son of Emerson and Emily (Ellsworth) Burnham, a veteran of the Civil War.

Attridge, Elizabeth Jones, b.Dommerston, VT., 01 May 1831, d.17 May 1908 Manawa, Wisc., ae.77-16 days, when about 2 yrs. old, moved with parents to Ellisburg, NY. Married 13 Sep 1855, moved to Chilton, Wisc. Mrs. Bullock leaves 2 sisters, Mrs. Cynthia Woodward of Black River and Mrs. Ellen Upton of Sandy Creek, left husband, 3 sons Rev. L.B. Bullock of Manawa, Wisc., Rev. Edward O. Bullock of Hortonville, Wisc. and William L Bullock. Rev. & Mrs. Bullock came to Manawa in 1895.

Stowell Cemetery

Town of Ellisburg, Jefferson County, NY

Copied by Mrs. Charles P. Gruman [not dated]
 copies found at Onondaga Co. Public Library, Syracuse, NY

Alverson, Eliza d.29 Jan 1839
 Alverson, Willard d.10 Jan 1882 ae. 86 yrs.
 Alverson, I.G. d.05 Nov 1825 ae. 4yrs
 Alverson, Lois C. wife of Willard d.26 Dec 1875 ae. 74 yrs.
 Alverson, Lucy E. dau. Wm. & E. d.25 Apr 1872 ae. 12y 11m 6d
 Alverson, Harry E. son of Wm. & E. d. 07 Apr 1872 ae. 3y 11m 24d
 Alverson, S. G. d.09 Oct 1826 ae. 1yr
 Barney, Carrie A. d.30 May 1891 ae. 27y 6m 6d
 Benton, Horace d.21 May 1889 ae. 75 y 1m
 Benton, Polly N. wife of Horace d.21 Jan 1899 ae. 87y 6m
 Brown, Danforth L. b.21 Jan 1872 died ——
 Brown, Cora wife of Danforth b.10 Mar 1874 died ——
 Chambers, Tryphene W. wife of Enoch N. Chambers b.01 Sep 1826, d.20 Aug 1857
 Challans, Anna dau. of Wm. & Josephine Challans d.04 Mar 1849 ae.8m 20d
 Farr, Juliette dau. of Uri & Huldah Farr. d.20 Jul 18——
 Fillimore, Clark d.27 Jul 1863 ae.43y 8m
 Fillimore, Nelly wife of Clark d.19 Jun 1811 ae. 19y 11m 9d
 Fillimore, Ferry D. son of Lavius & M. d.11 Dec 1852 ae.6y 4m 22d
 Fillimore, Helen L. dau. of Lavius & M. d.15 Jun 1847 ae.4y 5m
 Fillimore, Orson d.06 Aug 1862 ae.41y 10d
 Fillimore, Susan A. wife of O.B. Fillimore b.02 Jan 1824 - d.18 May 1855
 Fillimore, Ferry b.03 Jun 1814 d.13 Feb 1879
 Fillimore, Lucy Ann wife of Ferry b.27 Dec 1819 d.08 Nov 1887
 Fillimore, Frances M. dau. of Ferry & Lucy d.15 Apr 1844 ae.5m 11d
 Fillimore, Frances M. d.14 Nov 1843 d.16 Apr 1844
 Fillimore, Willard son of J. & P. Fillimore d.Apr 1847 14 mos.
 Franklin, Orren J. b.15 Feb 1855 d.26 Jul 1908
 Franklin, Amelia Welmer wife of Orren J. 1862 - 1931
 Franklin, Riley E. 1857 - 1916
 Franklin, Electa E. wife of Riley E. d.04 Oct 1889 ae.22y 10m 5d
 Franklin, Margaret wife of John H. d.26 Mar 1883 ae.69y 11m
 Givens, Nellie L. wife of T. C. Givens d.31 May 1892 ae. 31y 7m
 Haskins, Lucetta wife of Morris d.08 May 1836 ae.35y 27d
 Haskins, Clarence H. son of Albert & Mary J., b.20 Sep 1858, d.03 Dec 1861
 Hathaway, Joseph d.24 Jul 1847 ae. 60y 6m 8d
 Hathaway, Olive M. dau. of J. & A. Hathaway, d.14 Aug 1858 ae. 33y
 Hathaway, John J. son of Oscar & Mary, d.28 Jul 1848 ae.1y 7m 18d
 Hitchcock, Lucretia wife of Frank, d.02 Jun 1870 ae. 23y 9m
 Holden, Mary J. dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth, d.06 Aug 1848 ae. 17y
 Houghton, Elijah 1787 - 1864

Houghton, Sarah (Dickinson) wife of Elijah 1796 - 1832
Houghton, Brunette (Fillmore) wife of Elijah 1788 - 1870
Hurd, Elizabeth wife of Joseph and dau. of H. & P. Benton. d.01 Jul 1883 ae.39y 10m
Matthews, Norman T. b.14 Mar 1818 d.24 Sep 1857
McGrath, Hiram Co. B 186 NYV d.30 Jun 1901 ae.81y G.A.R.
McGrath, Levi d.23 Jul 1885 ae.39y 7m G.A.R.
Nichols, Alpheus d.18 Apr 1852 ae.25y 8m
Nutting, Russel d.20 Mar 1879 ae.71y 10m 3d
Nutting, Betsey wife of Russel d.11 Dec 1879 ae.68y 9m
Nutting, Wm. R. d.26 Jul 1883 ae.70y 1m 26d
Nutting, Sophronia wife of Wm. R. d.24 Apr 1893 ae.79y 7m
Nutting, Betsey A. wife of Henry b.05 Aug 1844 d.30 Jan 1897
Nutting, Walter H. son of Henry R. & Betsey A. d.27 Jul 1872 ae.10y5m
Penney, Zephannah d.14 May 1856 ae.72 yrs
Penney, Sally wife of Zephannah d.21 Feb 1839 ae. 48yrs
Penney, Dean S. son of Zephannah & Sally d.23 Feb 1849 ae.22y 6m
Penney, Mercy wife Zephannah d.21 Nov 1844 ae. 58yrs
Penney, Polly wife of Zephannah d.22 Mar 1851 ae.62yrs
Pierson, Frances wife of H.B. Pierson d.13 Jul 1873 ae.27y9m21d
Ramsdell, Cordelia A. wife of T.J. d.28 Jan 1879 ae.39y 7m 6d
Reed, George d. 17 Sep 1828 ae. 79yrs
Reed, Martha wife of George d.28 Mar 1837 ae. 85yrs
Reed, Knight D. d.22 Nov 1849 ae. 60yrs
Reed, Polly wife of Knight D. [stone broken across date] ae. 84y 1m 14d
Reed, Knight D. son of Knight D. Sr. & Polly d.03 Jul 1832 ae.19yrs
Richardson, Rufus Rev. Soldier one of Gen. Washington's life guards, d.16 Sep 1841
Richardson, Ruth wife of Rufus d.04 Jun 1851 ae. 90y 1m
Richardson, A.F. d.10 Oct 1904 ae.81y 6m 3d
Richardson, Betsey A. wife of A.F. d.03 Oct 1880 ae.55y 11m 21d
Risely, Hiram G. Co.H. 76th NY Inf. 1833 - 1912
Risely, Sophia S. (Houghton) wife of Hiram G. 1832 - 1913
Scott, Lucy A. wife of A. J. Scott d.19 Apr 1852 ae. 20yrs
Sprague, Esther wife of Franklin d.24 Dec 1836 ae.21 yrs.
Taylor, Charles M. Co.E. 5th Reg. Wis. Inf. d.20 Apr 1871 ae. 31yrs
Taylor, Grove G. d.02 Apr 1847 ae.48yrs
Taylor, Lydia dau. of James & Laurinda, d.12 May 1835
Taylor, Adella dau. of James & Laurinda d.16 Apr 1847 ae.1y 1m 4d
Taylor, Adelbert son of James & Laurinda, d.25 Apr 1847 ae.10m 18wks
Thayer, James b.29 Apr 1787 d.23 Aug 1861
Thayer, Fanny wife of James b.03 Jun 1792, d.23 Mar 1856
Thayer, James L. F. son of James & Fanny b.23 Jun 1837 d.05 Dec 1857
Thayer, Rhoda S. wife of Lewis M. b.09 Dec 1818, d.16 Feb 1852
Truesdale, L. F. d.11 Sep 1846 ae. 38yrs

Truesdale, Louisa wife of L.F. d.28 Nov 1847
Truesdale, Henry L. son of Luther & Louise, d.15 Jun 1847 ae.5yrs.
Truesdale, Ebenezer d.05 Feb 1845 ae. 34yrs
Truesdale, Turissa D. dau. of E.S.A. Truesdale d.Oct 1859 ae.1y1m14d
Tubbs, Phebe wife of Clement Tubbs d.04 Feb 1836 ae.68yrs
VanWormer, Clarissa wife of Hiram, d.30 Jun 1843 ae.49y 3m
Vorce, Mary wife of William d.21 Jan 1849
Vorce, Henry L. son of William & Mary, d.11 Apr 1818 ae.1y 6m
Walker, Wm. W. Jr. son of Wm.W. Walker d.20 Feb 1832 ae.28yrs.?
Whitney, Laura wife of R.O. Whitney, d.14 Jul 1843 ae.31y 1m 1811 - 1901
Whitney, Richard O. (Hungerford) wife of Richard O. 1813 - 1884
Whitney, Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Elizabeth 1852 - 1858
Whitney, Ada dau. of Richard & Elizabeth 1846 - 1853
Whitney, Hannah son of Richard & Elizabeth 1854 - 1854
Whitney, Charles O. son seth & Sophia, d.08 Nov 1854 ae. 31 yrs.
Worthington, Thomas F.

Stowell Cemetery

continued

END

**NORTH CEMETERY
 TOWN OF HENDERSON
 HUNGERFORD CORNERS & SNOW SHOE RD.**

By Mrs. Charles P. Gruman & Mrs. T.W. Kenefick

Boyce, Charlotte Alida dau. of Isabelle & David Boyce d.04 Jun 1868 ae.24y 4m 12d
Boyce, David d.21 May 1868 ae.87y 9m 18d
Boyce, Keziah wife of David 14 Feb 1828 ae.46 yrs.
Boyce, Amy wife of David Boyce d. 11 Jun 1840 ae.46yrs
Boyce, Isabelle wife of David Boyce d.06 Mar 1860 ae. 54yrs
Boyce, Abigail E. wife of Capt. W. Boyce d.25 Oct 1885 ae.52y 5m 27d
Boyce, Capt. W. b.04 Dec 1824 d.19 Feb 1913
Boyce, Capt. S. P. 1826 - 1856
Boyce, Angeline M. (White) wife of Capt. S.P. 1829 - 1865
Boyce, Birdsall d.31 May 1896 ae.73y 5m 22d
Boyce, Skinner d.20 Jan 1872 ae. 38y 27d
Boyce, Reginald E. d.13 Jan 1892 ae.20y 11m 15d
Champlin, Harriet wife of Sylvester d.26 Mar 1881 ae.61y 3m 7d
Champlin, Sylvester d.17 May 1872 ae.59y 5m 8d
Cobb, Squire J. 1834 - 1916
Cobb, Elizabeth B. (Jackson) wife of Squire 1844 -
Cole, James d.26 Mar 1837 ae. 45y 11m 4d
Cook, Henry Co. C 65th Reg. NY Inf. d.02 Nov 1865 ae.39y 10m
Henderson, James d.23 Oct 1836 ae.83 yrs
Henderson, Hannah wife of James d.20 Apr 1840 ae.66y 8m 16d
Henderson, Mehetable wife of James d.06 Aug 1812 ae.49yrs
Horton, Frank A. 1870 - 1920

Horton, Margaret M. (Hovey) 1883 -
 Hovey, Azel 1827 - 1904
 Hovey, Mary E. (Vorce) wife of Azel 1887 - 1917
 Hovey, Winifred A. 1859 -
 Hovey, Martha A. (Wattam) wife of Winifred A. 1860 - 1916
 Hovey, Angie M. (Hungerford) wife of Winifred A. 1870 -
 Howard, George 1833 - 1917
 Howard, Laura wife of George 1840 - 1908
 Howard, Clarence N. 1853 - 1912
 Howard, Clara R. [Ivas & Ina, parents] 1858 -
 Howard, Peter b.19 Sep 1797 d. 28 Aug 1870
 Howard, Lydia wife of Peter b.16 Mar 1804 d.26 Apr 1830
 Howard, Sarah wife of Pontius Howard d.23 Apr 1851 ae. 92yrs
 Hungerford, Capt. Washington 1814 - 1882
 Hungerford, Julia A. (White) wife of Washington 1820 - 1909
 Hungerford, Amasa son of Amasa & Mary Ann d.18 Nov 1838 ae.1y 9d
 Hungerford, Seelye d.05 Apr 1858 ae.75yrs
 Hungerford, Dorcas wife of Seelye d.31 May 1838 ae.51y 2d
 Hungerford, Mary Ann wife of Amasa d.06 May 1839 ae.28y 9d
 Hungerford, Sarah A. dau. Benjamin & Eliza d.05 Jun 1856 ae.18y 9m 21d
 Hungerford, Ebenezer S. d.26 Aug 1840 ae.28y 6m22d
 Jackson, Charles C. Co. E 10th NY H Art. G.A.R. d.18 Apr 1905 ae.96y
 Johnson, Samuel son of Wm. & Eleanor d.10 Sep 1826 ae.27y 1m 10d
 Johnson, William d.18 Jan 1863 ae.86y 18d
 Johnson, Sally A. b.14 Sep 1817 d.14 Mar 1869
 Johnson, Daniel son of Wm. & Eleanor d.11 Nov 1835 ae.27y 6m 11d
 Johnson, Eleanor wife of Wm. d.22 Apr 1824 ae.45y 12d
 Johnson, Franklin B. 1810 - 1884
 Johnson, Sophia M. wife of Franklin 1837 - 1887
 Johnson, Angelo A. (Vorce) wife of Franklin B. 1831 -
 Mead, Ashley 1896 - 1922 American Legion World War Veteran
 Montague, Adonijah 1848 - 1915
 Morgan, Enoch S. d.08 Nov 1859 ae.33y 3m 6d
 Partridge, Phebe E. wife of C.H. d.14 Dec 1878 ae.22yrs
 Rogers, Kimble H. son of J.W. & Marcilla d.11 Apr 1851 ae.19y 5m 11d
 Rogers, Matilda dau. John W. & Sophia d.27 Oct 1846 ae.30y 1m 12d
 Rogers, John W. d.12 Sep 1848 ae.63y 11m 19d
 Rogers, Marcilla wife of John W. d.24 May 1845 ae.58y 2m 15d
 Shear, Samuel S. Co.E. 147 th Reg't Inf. NY Vol. d.26 Nov 1888 ae. 63 yrs.
 Snow, William d.18 Dec 1853 ae.81 yrs.
 Snow, Sarah d.03 Mar 1854 ae. 82 yrs.
 Sprague, Betsey wife of Appleton S. & dau. of Wm. & Eleanor Johnson, d.04 Mar 1834 ae. 31y 1m 22d

**NORTH CEMETERY
 TOWN OF HENDERSON**
 HUNGERFORD CORNERS & SNOW SHOE RD.

By Mrs. Charles P. Gruman & Mrs. T.W. Kenefick
 continued

Stanley, Myron D. Co. K 24th Inf. NY Vol. 1841 - 1931
 Stanley, Rhoda M. wife of Myron D. d.25 Jun 1873 ae.31y 8m 21d
 Vorce, Alanson d. 28 Jun 1839 ae. 40yrs
 Vorce, Mary b.11 Aug 1800 d. 26 Nov 1871 or 1881
 Vorce, Byron J. 1850 - 1908
 Vorce, Cordelia L. (Howard) wife of Byron J. 1847 - 1914
 White, Jane R. dau. James S. & Phebe d.02 Aug 1854 ae.20y 8m 22d
 White, Phebe E. wife of James S. d.19 Apr 1850 ae. 52yrs
 White, Capt. Edward d. 11 May 1894 ae. 71y 8m
 White, Sallie M. wife of E. White d.03 Apr 1858 ae.25y 3m 6d
 White, Capt. James 1819 - 1907
 White, Hannah (Hungerford) wife of Capt. James 1820 - 1904
 Wilkinson, Abram d.27 Jul 1864 ae. 95 yrs.
 Wilkinson, Jane wife of Abram d.04 Jan 1857 ae.84y 4m
 Wilkinson, Rosette wife of Albert d.22 Aug 1889 ae. 46y 6m 2d
 Wilkinson, William d.17 Jun 1881 ae. 37y 6m 25d
 Williams, Anna wife of Isaiah Williams, d.25 Aug 1842 ae. 76y 4m

End

**CEMETERY IN BELLEVILLE
 TOWN OF ELLISBURGH**

Copied by Mrs. Thomas W. Kenefick

Avery, Elizabeth wife of Elias Avery d.08 Jun 1817 ae.52 yrs.
 Boomer, Harriet wife of Collins d.22 Feb 1836 ae.37y 17d
 Clark, Nancy M. wife of George II., d.20 Dec 1845 ae.43yrs
 Cushman, Susan wife of Myron Cushman, d.24 Aug 1836 ae.23y 2m
 Eaton, Samuel d.27 Dec 1832 ae.48yrs
 Freeman, Charles son of John & Mary d.05 Mar 1845 ae.21y 12d
 Hubbard, David d.23 Oct 1851 ae.42yrs
 Hubbard, Harry d.08 Jun 1846 ae.42yrs
 Powers, Nancy M. wife of Wm. S., d.06 Sep 1869 ae.54y 2m 25d
 Rand, Abigail wife of Solomon, d.19 Jan 1829 ae.27yrs
 Sturtevant, Zadock d.25 Nov 1847 ae.84y 3m 21d
 Sturtevant, Rebekah wife of Zadock, d.29 Aug 1844 ae. 81yrs.
 Sturtevant, Zilpha wife of Zadock d.06 Apr 1833 ae.44yrs
 Sturtevant, Melinda wife of Luin Sturtevant d.27 Aug 1852 ae. 43y 3m 21d
 Wakefield, Sally wife of Wyman, d.21 Jan 1828 ae. 34yrs.
 Wakefield, Eunice D. wife of John, d.14 Feb 1851 ae.32yrs

END

Deaths From Jefferson County News

1855 - 1887

In 3 volumes at Onondaga County Public Library

LN48 - J35 - Bba

Compiled by Mrs. Ada Barnes Williams (no date given)

Heath, Caroline	dau. of Joseph and Harriett, at Mexico, Oswego Co., NY., 28 Jun 1855 ae 15 yrs.	Schram, Walter C.	In New York City 31? Apr 1856, Walter C. Schram formerly of Jefferson Co., ae. 42
Brown, Maj. T. S.	formerly of Brownville, died at Naples, Italy 30 Jun 1855 in his 49th year.	Grow, Alvah	In Henderson, 08 May 1856, Alvah Grow, ae. 71
Cox, Nelson	of Lorraine killed while drawing Logs, 14 Jul 1855	George, John	In Theresa, 17 Jun 1856, Mr. John George, formerly of Lorraine, ae. 73
Cooper, Edward	of Lafargeville 03 Aug 1855 (no age)	Bates, Chloe M.	At Dundee, Mich., Chloe M. Bates, formerly of Ellisburgh sister of John J. Bates, formerly of Adams, ae. 22
Spencer, Wells	22 Aug 1855 ae. 26	Robbins, Adelle	In Adams, 10 Jul 1856, Adelle, infant dau. of V. and M.A. Robbins ae. 2m 27d
Bronson, Judge Isaac H.	formerly of Jefferson County, in Fla. 30 Aug 1855	McKee, Diantha	At the residence of Isaiah Williams in Adams, 02 Aug 1856, Mrs. Diantha McKee, ae. 82
Taber, J.W. at Lewiston	At Lewiston, ME. 03 Sep 1855 ae 19 yrs 7 mos. formerly of Ellisburgh	Maine, Hiram	In Elisburgh 10 Aug 1856, Mr. Hiram L. Maine, ae. 47
Bailey, Caleb	In Lorraine, 06 Jan 1856, Mr. Caleb Bailey, ae. 73	Lee, Daniel	Daniel Lee of Watertown 17 Aug 1856 (no age).
Kellogg, Harvey	In Worth, 11 Feb 1856, Mr. Harvey Kellogg ae. 71	Ellis, H.	Mr. H. Ellis, son-in-law of widow Lawrence, killed 10 Aug 1856 (no age).
Schram, James	In Adams, 13 Feb 1856, Mr. James Schram, ae. 47	Moore, Richard Eugene	In Worth, Richard Eugene 15 Aug 1856 ae. 10m 10d, son of Carlton and Trophena Anne Moore.
Thayer, Fanny	In Ellisburgh, 22 Feb 1856, Mrs. Fanny Thayer, wife of James, ae. 64	Moore, Ormsby Delos	In Worth Ormsby Delos, 18 Aug 1856, ae. 3y 18d, son of Carlton and Trophena Anne Moore.
Nevile, Charles Henry	In Adams, 23 Feb 1856, Charles Henry Nevile, ae. 4wks 5dys.	Wilson, John	In Adams, 23 Aug 1856, John Wilson, ae. 61
Barton, Charles William	In Adams, 25 Feb 1856, Charles William, youngest son of the late Sidney W. Barton of Rodman.	Beach, Abbie A.	In Watertown, 08 Sep 1856, Abbie A., wife of Allen C. Beach and dau. of N. M. Woodruff, ae. 22y 2m.
Robbins, Byron	In Adams 26 Feb 1856, Byron, son of V. and Mary A. Robbins, ae. 3y 2m 26d.	Baker, Lois	In Watertown, 29 Oct 1856 at the residence of her son Mr. Thomas Baker, Mrs. Lois Baker, in the 89th yr. of her age.
Moulton, William Henry	In Adams, 01 Mar 1856, William Henry, son of Henry and Jenette Moulton, ae. 6m 4d	Morton, Thomas	At Corning, NY., 04 Nov 1856 at the residence of his son, Rev. Charles Morton, Mr. Thomas Morton, ae. 91, brother of Mr. Elihu Morton of Adams.
Fowler, Francis P.	In Oshkosh, 10 Mar 1856, Francis P. Fowler of Adams, son of Edward Fowler.	Skinner, Benjamin	In Pamela, 08 Nov 1856, Benjamin Skinner, Esq., ae. 77
Jennings, Polly	At Pierrepont Manor. 22 Mar 1856, Mrs. Polly Jennings, ae. 57		

Deaths From Jefferson County News 1855 - 1887

- Randall, Harriet** At Pierrepont Manor, 10 Nov 1856, Harriet, wife of Benjamin Randall, ae.31, she leaves three small children.
- Frery, Russel** At Cape Vincent, 13 Nov 1856, Russel Frery, ae.46.
- Brown, Sarah** In Henderson, 14 Nov 1856, Mrs. Sarah Goodwin Brown, wife of Deacon Amasa Brown, ae.59, born in Waterbury, Conn., the dau of Mr. Jesse Hopkins.
- Smith, Appolos** Mr. Appolos Smith of Ellisburgh, died 20 Nov 1856, ae.44
- Bigelow, L. B.** In Rome, 18 Aug 1856, L. B. Bigelow, ae. 44, formerly of Belleville, buried at Belleville.
- Randall, Hattie** On 17 Nov 1856, Hattie, youngest child of Mr. Benjamin and the Late Harriet Randall, ae. 2
- Wilcox, Washington** In Croghan, Lewis Co., Washington Wilcox, son of Rev. Oliver Wilcox, late of Ellisburgh, killed by the fall of a tree 25 Nov 1856, he leaves a wife and one child.
- Keyes, Perley G.** In Watertown, Perley G. Keyes, died 26 Nov 1856, ae.56.
- Bateman, Jerome** In Ellisburgh, 03 Jan 1857, Mr. Jerome Bateman, ae.33y 20d.
- Redway, Mary** In Ellisburgh, 06 Jan 1857, Miss Mary M. Redway, ae.45
- Rosa, Mrs.** In Montgomery Co., Mrs. Rosa wife of M. V. V. Rosa, formerly of Adams on 08 Jan 1857, (no age).
- Woodruff, Norris M.** In Watertown, 16 Jan 1857, Mr. Norris M. Woodruff (no age) (Mrs. Woodruff was born 07 Sep 1792 in Hartford, Conn., served in the war of 1812).
- Parham, Charles Edwin** In Adams 17 Jan 1857, Charles Edwin son of Edwin and Elizabeth Parham, ae. 2y 7m.
- Warriner, Walter** At Belleville, 28 Jan 1857, Mr. Walter Warriner, ae.50.
- Doxtater, Peter** In Lorraine, 30 Jan 1857, Mr. Peter Doxtater, ae.31.
- Bostwick, Isaac W.** Mr. Isaac W. Bostwick of Lowville, 03 Jan 1857, ae.82. (Mr. Bostwick was land agent for the Messrs. Lowe).
- Starkey, O. P.** In Cape Vincent, O.P. Starkey, 06 Jan 1857 (no age), was an old resident of the county.
- Murrell, William M** In Frederickston, MD., 21 Feb 1857 (no age) (his wife and family reside in Adams).
- Wood, Mason** Near Smithville, 26 May 1857, Mr. Mason Wood in the 72nd yr of his age.
- Cornwell, Anna** In Ellisburgh, 28 May 1857, Mrs. Anna Cornwell, wife of Timothy, ae.80.
- Barber, Roswell** In Belleville, 14 Jul 1857, in his 49th year, Mr. Roswell Barber (Mr. Barber came from Vermont in 1832.)
- Hull, Susan** Mrs. Susan Hull, died 11 Jul 1857, ae.86
- Lamb, William** In Belleville, 31 Jul 1857 in the 28th year of his age, Mr. William Lamb, son of Mr. E. S. Lamb.
- Freeman, DeAlbert** In Belleville 02 Aug 1857, DeAlbert only son of James and Eunice M. Freeman.
- James, William W.** In Adams, 04 Aug 1857, William W., son of Mr. W. R. James, ae.3 mos.
- Gilbert, John H.** At the home of his son-in-law, Mr. Benjamin Maxon in Hounsfield, 07 Aug 1857, Mr. John H. Gilbert, ae.70.
- Hall, James** At Adams Center, 13 Aug 1857, Mr. James Hall, ae.36.
- DeLong, Hannah** In Watertown, 08 Sep 1857, Mrs. Hannah DeLong, ae.69.
- Fox, Harmon** In Adams, 18 Sep 1857, Mr. Harmon Fox, ae.71.
- Baker, Augustus E.** In Lorraine, 28 Sep 1857, Mr. Augustus E. Baker, ae.74.
- Jennings, Reuben** In Ellisburgh, 21 Sep 1857, Mr. Reuben Jennings, ae.81.
- Gifford, Emma F.** In Lorraine, 14 Oct 1857, Emma F. wife of Mr. Milo E. Gifford and dau. of the late Mr. Moses Brown of Lorraine, ae.23.
- Whitehead, James** In Adams, 18 Oct 1857, Mr. James Whitehead, ae.85.
- Hibbard, Joshua** Mr. Joshua Hibbard of Minello ^{ae.} Oswego Co., killed 24 Aug 1857, ae.75. (was in war of 1812).
- Williams, E. P.** At Pierrepont Manor, 17 Nov 1857, Mr. E. P. Williams, ae.48.
- Sweet, Benjamin F.** In Rome, 20 Nov 1857, Benjamin F. son of Mr. B. F. Sweet, ae.3wks
- Fuller, Florence Aurinina** In Adams, 04 Nov 1857, Florence Aurinina dau. of Jerome and Olive Fuller, ae.2
- Smith, Linus** On Dec 2, 1857, Mr. Linus Smith of Roberts Corners in his 60th yr. Drowned.

Thayer, Francis In Ellisburgh, 05 Dec 1857, Mr. Francis Thayer, son of James Thayer, ae. 20.

Laflin, Harrison In Watertown, Harrison Laflin, ae. 23 on 11 Dec 1857.

Lang, John In Adams, 08 Jan 1858, Mr. John Lang, ae. 64 yrs.

Robbins, Phebe S. In Sackets Harbor, 09 Jan 1858, Mrs. Phebe S. wife of Mr. Joshua Robbins, in her 79th yr.

Kent, Amos In Redfield [Oswego Co.], 02 Feb 1858, Deacon Amos Kent, in his 85th yr.

Moulton, William Henry In Adams, 11 Feb 1858, William Henry, son of Henry and Jenette Moulton, ae. 4m 20d

Moulton, Edward In Adams, Edward, youngest son of Benjamin & Jenette Moulton, ae. 7yrs (no date) In issue of Mar 25, 1858.

Bliss, Hepsibah In Adams, 20 May 1858, Mrs. Hepsibah Bliss, wife of Mr. Sylvester Bliss, ae. 65 yrs.

Ronc, Peter Mr. Peter Ronc, killed 18 May 1858, at Cape Vincent, ae. between 35 and 40 yrs.

Coughlin, George Willis In Champion, 13 Jul 1858, George Willis, son of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Coughlin, ae. 2y 9d

Duncan, David In Adams, 04 Aug 1858, Mr. David Duncan, ae. 46 yrs.

Benton, Ann At the residence of Mr. Abner Hale in Adams on 09 Aug 1858, Mrs. Ann Benton, ae. 56yrs., relict of the late Mr. Wells Benton, Esq. of Watertown.

Ripley, Clarissa In Lorraine, 19 Aug 1858, Clarissa wife of Mr. Benjamin Ripley, ae. 68y 9m

Towsley, Catherine W. In Ellisburgh, 06 Sep 1858, Mrs. Catherine W., wife of Mr. Hiram Towsley, ae. 46yrs.

Legross, Lester At Rodman, 22 Sep 1858, Mr. Lester Legross, ae. 30 yrs.

Purdy, Emory In Ellisburgh, 25 Sep 1858, Mr. Emory Purdy, ae. 24yrs.

Smith, Brayton W. In Pierrepont Manor, 26 Sep 1858, Brayton W., son of D. Clinton & Elizabeth Smith, ae. One year.

Seaman, Ernest D. In Adams, 15 Oct 1858, Ernest D., son of George W. & Celia M. Seaman, ae. 1y 2m.

Death from Jefferson County News 1855 - 1887

Continued from page 10

Ayres, Jesse In Brownville, 24 Oct 1858, Dr. Jesse Ayres, ae. 56 yrs (has been for 30 yrs. a practitioner of medicine in that town.)

Myrick, Robert In Pierrepont Manor, 29 Oct 1858, Mr. Robert Myrick, ae. 59 yrs.

Myrick, Nancy W. At Pierrepont Manor, 02 Nov 1858, Mrs. Nancy W. Myrick, ae. 51yrs., wife of the late Mr. Robert Myrick.

Cooley, Ora In Rodman, 04 Nov 1858, Mr. Ora Cooley, ae. 61 yrs.

Ray, Ephraim In Henderson, 19 Nov 1858, Ephraim, son of William & Lucinda Ray, ae. 20 yrs.

Bemis, Cordelia R. In Adams, 21 Nov 1858, Mrs. Cordelia R. Bemis, wife of Dr. N. O. Bemis, ae. 42 yrs.

Grenell, Almira In Adams, at the residence of Mr. William Grenell, Esq., 28 Nov 1858, Mrs. Almira, consort of Mr. G. G. Grenell, in the 34th yr. of her age.

Seeley, Frank D. At the residence of his grandfather, Mr. D. M. Wait, Esq., of Rodman, 30 Nov 1858, Frank D. Seeley, ae. 2y 7 1/2 mos.

Smith, R. Watson At the residence of his brother, Mr. David S. Smith, in Dyersville, Dubuque County, Iowa, 07 Dec 1858, Mr. R. Watson Smith, ae. 20yrs 10 mos.

Green, Desire In Ellisburgh, 08 Dec 1858 at the residence of A. W. Ingraham, Mrs. Desire Green, ae. 75 yrs.

Eddy, Betsy In Adams, 20 Dec 1858, Mrs. Betsy Eddy, wife of Mr. Cyrus Eddy and mother of the editor of this paper, ae. 71y 10m

Kirk, Charles At Potsdam, N.Y., 21 Jan 1859, Charles, son of Rev. R. R. Kirk, ae. 7yrs. His mother is the dau. of Mr. William Duxtater of Adams.

Wilds, James At Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., 07 Mar 1859, Mr. James Wilds, ae. 51yrs., formerly of Lorraine. Mr. Wilds was born in Hartford, Washington Co., NY., in 1807 and moved with his parents to Lorraine in 1811.

Goodale, Joseph In Watertown, 29 Jun 1859, Mr. Joseph Goodale, died at his home on Court St. He was one of the early settlers of this village and was a brother of Dr. Reuben Goodale, and father of Lawrence J. Goodale of New York City.

Bartlett, Festus At North Adams, Mr. Festus Bartlett, ae. 61 yrs. (In issue of Mar. 17, 1859)

Wethington, Elizabeth S. In Adams, 17 Apr 1859, Elizabeth S., dau. of Joseph Wethington, ae. 27yrs.

To be continued

**Genealogical Record Of
Asa Jr. Eggleston and Content Hadsall
compiled 1941 by
Nettie Eggleston Dickson (granddaughter)
Mildred Moffett Rogers
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., NY**

*Submitted by John & Ellen Bartlett
beginning with that part that deals with Jefferson County families*

The following unpublished genealogical record contains 53 typed pages.

"The following is an exact copy of their" (Asa Jr. and Content Hadsall Eggleston) "family record penned by himself. Note the different spellings of the name."

Asa Eggleston	was born februearye the 19 1763
Content Eagleton	the wife of Asa Eggleston was born March the 13th 1767
Cynthe Eggleston	was born March the 19 1787
Asa Eggleston, Jr.	was born august the 15 1789
Polly Egglestone	was born august the 21 the 1791
Pary Eggleston	was born augusat the 16th 1793
Rachel Eggleston	was born January the 12th 1796
Dorkes Eggleston	was born October the 21th 1798
Samuel Eggleston	was born April 27 1801
Patty Eagliston	was born April 7th 1803
John Eaglison	was born August 7th 1806
David Eagleson	was born Sept. 7th 1808
Harriet Eagleson	was born March 12th 1814

VI. "Asa Eggleston [III]" (son of Asa Jr. and Content Eggleston) "b Aug 15 1789 in Hebron" (Washington Co., NY.) "married **Patience Rogers** in 1810. She was the daughter of **Thomas and Sarah Irene Carr Rogers** and a cousin of **John Rogers** who married Asa's sister **Mary (Polly) Eggleston**. **Thomas Rogers** was b in 1759 at W. Greenwich," (Washington Co.) "N.Y.

Thomas enlisted at the beginning of the Rev. War and served until its close. **Asa (III) Eggleston** was in the War of 1812 - 14. He was a stone mason by trade as was his father **Asa**. They moved from Hebron to Champion, N.Y. about 1817. He, **Asa (III)** bought a farm there. He was a very successful stone worker and the first in the north country to do lettering on tombstones. His masonry adorns many of the early stone mansions in this vicinity. He died May 13 1856 at the age of 66 years. He was first buried in Champion but later brought to Antwerp and buried in the Old Kinne Cemetery. His wife **Patience** died many years later and is buried in Champion.

2 Children:

VII. **Asa William Eggleston** b. moved to Little Osage, Vernon Co., Mo. where he married **Amy Eddie** and raised a large family. In 1896 the family is listed as

follows:

- VIII. **Aurelia M. Eggleston** m. **Riddle**. Lived in **Jerice Spr., Mo.**
- VIII. **Eddy E. Eggleston**, lived in **Butler, Bates Co., Mo.**
- VIII. **James W. Eggleston**, lived in **Butler, Bates Co., Mo.**
- VIII. **Sarah Eggleston** m. **Hall**, lived in **Rich Hill, Cedar Co., Mo.**
- VIII. **Leroy Eggleston**, lived in **Jeriche Spr., Mo.**
- VIII. **Joseph Albert Eggleston**, lived in **Jeriche Spr., Mo.**
- VIII. **Mary G. Eggleston**, m. **Cain**, lived in **Jeriche Spr., Mo.**
- VIII. **Joseph Eggleston**, lived in **Butler, Bates Co., Mo.**
- VIII. **Rheuhan Belle Eggleston**, lived in **Butler, Bates Co., Mo.**

VII. **Sarah Maria Eggleston** b. May 28 1816 in **Champion, N.Y.** married **Dr. B. Franklin Hough**, the **Historian of our northern counties**. He was also a **Geologist and Botanist of note**. He was b. July 20 1822 in **Martinsburg, N. Y.** They were married in **Champion** in 1845 and she died June 2, 1848 the same year he took his medical degree from **Cleveland, Ohio**. Soon after his wife's death he began his practice in **Somerville, N.Y.** On May 16, 1849 he married **Maria F. Kilham**. He died in **Lowville, N. Y.** in June 1885, **Sarah Maria** is buried beside her father in the old **Kinne Cemetery** at **Antwerp**.

1 child:

- VIII. **Lora Hough** b. 1847 in **Champion, N. Y.**, married **Benjamin Bailey** of **Black River**. He died —, She died Apr 23, 1914 aged 67 yrs. both buried in **Black River**.

4 children:

- IX. **Infant son** b & d in **Black River**.
- IX. **Infant son** b & d in **Black River**.
- IX. **Eva Bailey** b. 1875 in **Black River**, married Feb 24, 1903 to **John Halpin** at a double wedding with her sister **Edith**. She was drowned in **Black River** Feb 22, 1910. She is buried in **Black River**. 3 children.
- IX. **Edith Bailey** b at **Black River**. Married **Frederick C. Lemmon** Feb 24 1903 at the double wedding with the **Halpin's**. Her husband died and she went west and married again. They came back and lived on the old **Eggleston** farm in **Champion** for a time. She lost her mind and was taken to **Ogdensburg** to the **State Hospital** where she died. Buried **Black River**. 1 child.

VI. **Mary Polly Eggleston** b. Aug 21 1791. Married **John Rogers** Mch 16 1817. He was born May 12 1798. They lived in **Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.** where 6 of 8 children

where they bought a farm on the same road where her father and mother, **Asa and Content Eggleston** were living. This farm is still owned by their grandson **David H. Rogers**. Here she died Dec 8 1853 aged 62 years. **John Rogers** married three times but his children were all by his first wife, **Polly**. His second wife was **Caroline Hart** whom he married Oct 3, 1854. She died Oct 13, 1866. In Oct 1867 he married **Mrs. Louisa Lyttle** who outlived him. He died Oct 10, 1870 age 77 years. He and his first two wives are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp Village.

8 children:

1. **Cynthia Rogers** b.1818
2. **Leroy S. Rogers** b.1819
3. **Mary Jane Rogers** b.1821
4. **Patience Ann Rogers** b.1824
5. **Infant daughter** b.1826
6. **Emily Rogers** b.1828
7. **David John Rogers** b.1831
8. **Allen Perry Rogers** b.1832

VII. **Cynthia M. Rogers** b May 27 1818 died May 4 1921 buried in Hebron.

VII. **Leroy Samuel Rogers** b Sept 1819 married Sept 29 1846 to **Pamela M. Burtch** at Evans Mills, N. Y. She was b Nov 3 1824. He bought a farm adjoining his father's on the Antwerp - Gouverneur road and lived there until 1876 when he moved to Antwerp Village and they lived in a home that he built on Depot St. the remainder of their lives. She died Feb 19, 1896 aged 71 yrs. He died Apr 25 1905 aged 85 yrs. Both buried in Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp.

5 Children:

1. **Emogene Pamela Rogers** b.1847
2. **Meriette Rogers** b.1850
3. **Allen Leroy Rogers** b.1852
4. **William J. Rogers** b.1850
5. **George P. Rogers** b. 1863

VIII. **Emogene Pamela Rogers** b Oct 9 1847 in Antwerp, m. June 4 1873 to **Edward B. Perley**. He was a Druggist here for many years. They resided with her father. She was a charter member of the woman's Missionary Society of the Congregational Church and also of both the Eastern Star and of the Fortnightly Club of Antwerp. He was born at E. Berkshire, VT. March 9 1846. He came to Antwerp in May 1867. He died July 17, 1927. Aged 81 years. She died Sept 17 1927 aged nearly 80 years. Both are buried in Hillside Cemetery Antwerp. No Children.

VIII. **Merietta Theresa Rogers** b. Jan 21

1850 d. Aug 31 1865.

VIII. **Allen Leroy Rogers** b. March 30 1852, m. Oct 4 1876 to **Mattie Bannister** of Watertown, N. Y. She was b Apr 27 1853. They resided in Antwerp for a time until he bought a farm near Watertown. He later moved into the city and conducted a real estate business for a number of years. She died Aug 26 1922 aged 63 years. He died Sept 6 1935 aged 83 years. Both are buried in Watertown.

2 Children:

IX. **Bertha A. Rogers**, b. Oct 21 1879 in Antwerp m. **Dr. Herbert L. Smith** M.D. Oct 15 1936 at Watertown, N. Y. He was born in 1863, and was graduated from the Univ. of Buffalo in 1888, and has been practicing in Watertown for 38 years. This is his 3rd marriage and he has two daughters and one son. They reside at 725 S. Massey St., Watertown, N. Y.

IX. **Harry Giles Rogers** b. Apr 12 1884 in Watertown, N. Y. died same day.

VIII. **William John Rogers** b March 5 1857 in Antwerp, N. Y. m. **Maude Luella Mix** Sept 4 1883, in Richville, N. Y. They bought the **Leroy Rogers** farm on the Antwerp-Gouverneur road, and resided there until 1911, when they moved to the village. He has been active in the Grange and Masons and has been a very successful florist. They observed their golden wedding in 1933. She died Oct 1 1937 aged 75 years. She is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp, N. Y. He is living in Antwerp, N. Y.

4 Children:

IX. **Leroy Clifton Rogers** b Aug 3 1884 died Oct 19 1884.

IX. **Maude Emogene Rogers** b Aug 5 1885 m Antwerp. She was a graduate of A.H.S. and Potsdam Normal and has been a teacher in Yonkers, N. Y. for a long term of years

IX. **Helen Marrietta Rogers** b May 16 1887 in Antwerp. She was a graduate of A.H.S. and Potsdam normal school and taught a number of years. She died suddenly of acute indigestion Oct 6 1927 at In wood L.I. where she was teaching. She is buried in Antwerp.

IX. **George Leroy Rogers** b Sept 6 1889 in Antwerp, N. Y. Married **Ruth Cornelia Gibbs** in Antwerp Aug 22 1917. He graduated from Columbia College as a Pharmacist and was associated in business with his uncle E.B. Perley until the latters death. He then purchased the Drug Store and has carried it on successfully. His wife was a graduate of the A.H.S. and of Potsdam Normal majoring in music. She held high offices in the O.E.S.

3 Children:

X. **Betty Luella Rogers** b. July 31, 1918

X. **Edward Benjamin Rogers** b. Jan 1, 1920

X. **Marjorie Ruth Rogers** b. Jan 22, 1927

To Be Continued

QUERIES

Sykes: John Sykes Jr. b. 1809, d. 18 Sep 1902 in town of Alexandria, NY, m.

Lorinda Thompson "of Orleans", b. 1811 or 1813, d. 1889. They had 9 children. Seeking parentage, ancestry of Lorinda Thompson.

Timmerman: Ezra Timmerman, b. 08 Oct 1818, d. 08 Aug 1877, m. **Elizabeth Turpening** (sp), who was b. 28 Jan 1823, d. 01 Sep 1864. They had nine children, among whom was **Mary Timmerman** who married **Lewis Sykes**, 18 Jan 1866 in Theresa, Jeff. Co., NY. Seeking Parentage ancestry of **Ezra Timmerman and Elizabeth Turpening**.

Getman: Elizabeth Getman b. 1796 in NY, d. 1863 in NY, m. **Frederick cosselman / casselman Jr.**, b. 1794 in NY, d. 1870, town of Lyme, NY. Her parents were **Jacob Getman** and **Laney** _____. Seeking **Laney's** surname; also ancestry of **Jacob Getman** and his wife **Laney**.

David R. Simonds
905 6th St SW #304B
Washington, DC 20024

Caulfield: Thomas Caulfield and **Anna** ____, both natives of Ireland. Came to Jefferson Co., area and had at least 6 children. Thomas and five sons enlisted in the cause of the Union Army in the Civil War. Three sons were killed in action probably T.M., T.A., W.H. Caulfield. Another son George died 04 Feb 1852, age 4 yrs, 10 months. A daughter, **Margaret Almira Caulfield** was born 29 Aug 1849 in Watertown, NY. She married 01 May 1867, **William Samuel Edmonson**, born 25 Apr 1844, Chelsea, MA. Any birth, marr., death dates, places for above as well as family relatives, photos, info.

Kevin Trickey
312 Jackson
Delta, OH 43515

Baker: John Baker, born 1851 - 1854 in New York State, died 25 August 1893 of Thpphoid fever. Age; 42. Buried in St. James cemetery, Carthage, NY. Married: **Ida M. LaCross (e)** about 1879. **Ida** was born in St. Mark, Quebec, Canada. Father, **Frank LaCross** (Francois Langevin dit LaCroix) and Mother, **Marcelle LaJoy** (Marcelle Couturier dit LaJoie), both born in Canada. Their children were:

Frank or Francis, 1880 - 1962; **Mary Maude**, 1883 1921; **Henry**, 1885-1928, Married **Clara Bickford**; **Catherine**, 1888 - 1971, married **Charles Beerman**; and **Lena**, 1892 - 1983, married **Alvah Trude**. The family was raised in Carthage, attended St. James Catholic church and school.

I would like to know more about the **Baker** family, especially **John Baker**, who is my Gr. Grandfather. I believe his father was **Ebben Baker**, however, I have no proof or any other information regarding the **Baker** Lineage.

Louise M Crawford
1404 So Lincoln Ave
Lakeland, FL 33803

Phelps \ Shatrow: Searching for the marriages of **Alvin E. Phelps** and **Roseanna Shatrow** about 1878, possibly at St. James R.C. in Gouverneur. Children: **Charles** b. 1879, married **Lillian Mosher**; **Elmer** b. 1881; **Alice** b. 1883, married **John Phair**; **Mable** b. 1884; **Leon** b. 1886, married **Pearl**; **Edith** b. 1890, married **Harry Deschane**; **Earl (Guy)** b. 1897, **Pearl** b. 1895, married **A. Kousch**; **Hazel** b. 1899, married **Roy Richardson**.

Ruth Schunk
143 Curtis Pkway
Buffalo, NY 14223

Bird: Looking for more info on my gr gr grandmother **George Bird**. He was married in the Ellisburgh in about 1870. Is there anybody out there has any type of paper trace on **George Bird**.

Charles E. Bird
117 Westridge Ave
Bellevue, NE 68005-314

Coffey / Coffee: Abigail Coffey of Lyme, Jefferson Co. in 1845 age 82 yrs. She applied for a pension in 1845 because her husband **Anthony Coffey** who served Revolution, he died 1831 in Willsboro, Essex Co. **Abigail** may have been living with one of her children because I also found where a **Coffey (Coffee)** was getting married in 1845 in Lyme, Jefferson Co. Need any information on her.

Judith Coffey Simpson
7461 Paradis Drive
Keystone Heights, FL 32656

Howland / Richmond: Would like to correspond with descendants of **William & Mary (Richmond) Howland** who settled Black River District @ 1806. **William**, son of **John Howland & Freelove Wood**, born 01 Jul 1747 Scituate, RI; died 08 Feb 1835 in Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY; **Mary**, dau. of **Seth & Esther (Walker) Richmond**, born @1751 died 03 Jul 1828 Rutland; both **William & Mary** buried Cotes / Howland Cemetery near Rutland. **William & Mary** were married @1768, their children were: **Richmond, John, Hoziel, Bathsheba, William, Rufus, David, Hannah**.

Rhoda English Ladd
2 Gale Street
Oregon, IL
61061-2232

Merrill: Who were the parents of **William & Cynthia (Church) Merrill**? Their first child, **Ahira**, was born in Troy, NY. **William** was murdered, 1826, in his public house in Plessis, NY. What was the name of the **Judge Root** that she later married-?

Plessis Buildings: "The Flat Rock Cafe - since 1820" in Plessis (1990). Was this **William Merrill's** public house where he was murdered? His son, **Ahira**, is said to have "built the only church of brick" in Plessis. "It stood on a bluff of a hill so you could see it when you were a long distance off." This was written by his daughter in 1925. - Is this church still there? I could not see one when there in 1990. The town

continued page 21

GUARDIANSHIP BOOK "A"

FOUND IN JEFFERSON COUNTY SURROGATE COURT
Abstracted and contributed to JCNYGS by Elizabeth L. and Helen B. McDonald. 90 Walton Street, Alexandria Bay, NY 13607
"Guardian Book A found in Jefferson County Surrogates Court, book in good to fair condition; old writing is difficult to read; book contains pages 1 to 477 with the index at the front."
Continued from November's issue

GIDDINGS

The settlement of **Wadsworth Mayhew** with **Martha S. Giddings** minor. Final statement on taking account **Mayhew** declares he be charged with sum of \$418.35 received by him for **Martha S. Giddings**. Also with fund of \$67.94 for interest-in all \$486.49. Also be charged with sum of \$6.55 received for rent of farm and \$1 for property sold. Total \$494.65. **Mayhew** paid out sum of \$62.74 for expenditures leaving balance in favor of **Martha Giddings** of \$431.91. **Mayhew** had posted bond and mortgage with **Samuel Eaton** and **Eber Eaton** amounting to \$426.05 and \$5.86 making sum of \$431.91. **Mayhew** be finally discharged of further accountability as guardian of said **Martha**. **Martha** to be given all property and furniture now in his home belonging to her. 23 March 1833. P.92.

GIDDINGS

Cyrus Brigam of Henderson appointed guardian of **Martha Giddings** until 21 yrs. on 21 Mar 1840. **Cyrus Brigam** with **Jacob Emmerson** Bond \$864. 27 Mar 1833. p. 93

DRURY or DEWEY

Clark Rice of Watertown appointed guardian of **Eunice E. Drury** or **Dewey** until 21 yrs. on 13 Aug 1836. **Clark Rice** with **George W. Knowlton** post bond of \$250. 01 Apr 1833. p.94

DRURY or DEWEY

Clark Rice of Watertown appointed guardian **Caroline Drury** or **Dewey** until 21 yrs. on 23 Dec 1833. **Clark Rice** with **George W. Knowlton** post bond of \$250. 06 Apr 1833. p. 95

WALKER

Knight R. Reed administrator of goods of **William W. Walker** deceased of town of Ellisburg. **Reed** presented to judge for authority to mortgage, lease or sell real estate of **Walker** on behalf of **William W. Walker**, junior a minor the only heir. Wants disinterested guardian appointed. **Samuel Matteson** of Ellisburg appointed guardian. 12 Apr 1833. p. 96

HASKINS

Theodiatia Tiff petitions in behalf of **Rhoda C. Haskins**, **Chester J. Haskins**, **Phila Haskins**, minors under 14 yrs. **Chester Curtis** appointed guardian of personal estate, rents and profits of real estate of said minors do not exceed \$25. each. **Curtis** posts bond \$50. for each and promises to render account of monies received by him. 17

Oct 1832. p.97.

STEWART

Petition of **Cynthia Stewart** on behalf of **Mary Ann Stewart** minor under 14 yrs., resident of Jefferson County. **Stephen D. Sloan** appointed guardian until she is 14 yrs. Bond \$1000. 28 May 1833. p.98

STEWART

Petition of **Cynthia Stewart** on behalf of **Eunis Stewart** minor under 14 yrs. of Jefferson County. **Derastus Cole** appointed guardian until she is 14 yrs. Bond \$1000. 28 May 1833. pp99-100

SMITH

John Adams of Rodman appointed guardian of **George Smith** until 21 yrs. on 10 Nov 1840. **John Adams** with **John Smith** bond \$100. 22 May 1833 p. 101

SMITH

John Adams of Rodman appointed guardian of **Pamelia Smith** until 21 yrs. on 14 Nov 1837. **John Adams** with **John Smith** bond \$100. 22 May 1833. p.102

SLATE

Sylvia Slate administratrix of **Solomon Slate** of late of this county petitions for authority to mortgage, lease or sell real estate of deceased and that **Permelia A. Slate**, **Peter E. Slate**, **Bethia F. Slate** and **Sylvester Slate** are minors. Petition for guardian **Jonathan Townsend** of Pamela. 13 Jul 1833. p. 103

SHERMAN

Wooster Sherman Estate. **Nancy Sherman** executrix of Will of **Wooster Sherman** late of Watertown. **Roswell W. Sherman** and **Henry Sherman** heirs of **Wooster** and minors. **George C. Sherman** of Watertown appointed guardian. **Nancy Sherman** executrix of will of **Russell Sherman** to have said will proved. **Roswell W. Sherman** and **Henry Sherman** heirs of said **Russell** are minors. Statement incomplete. No guardian appointed. 24 Aug 1833. p. 104.

BELL

Petition of **Marinna Bell** in behalf of **Sarah Maria Bell** minor under 14 yrs. Guardian **Joseph Allen Jr.** until 14 yrs. bond \$400. 18 Oct 1833.p. 105

REED

Heman Coulton of town of Adams appointed guardian of **Thomas D. Reed** until 21 yrs. on 04 Feb 1835. **Coulton** and **Calvin Warner** post bond of \$1500. 19 Oct 1833. p. 106.

REED

Heman Coulton of town of Adams appointed guardian of *Angeline R. Reed* until 21 yrs. on 07 Oct 1838. *Coulton* and *Calvin War(r)iner* bond of \$400. 19 Oct 1833. p. 107

SHERMAN

Nancy Sherman executrix of *Russel Sherman* of Watertown applies to have will proved and *Rowell W. Sherman* and *Henry Sherman* heirs of said *Russel* are minors. *George C. Sherman* appointed guardian. 24 Aug 1833. p. 108.

HATCH

Alvin Hunt in behalf of *Josephas Hatch* and *Augusta Hatch* minors under 14 yrs. — personal estate and profits do not exceed \$400. *Warren Spaulding* of town of Henderson appointed guardian until 14 yrs. Bond \$400. each. 19 Nov 1833. pp 109 - 110

BROWN

Walter Webb and *Smith Salisbury* executors of will of *Nicholas Salisbury* late of town of Adams — will proved. *Juliette Brown*, *Sarah Ann Brown*, *James Brown*, *Ellen Brown*, *Caroline Brown*, *William Brown*, and *Mariah Brown* heirs of *Nicholas Salisbury* are minors. *Haley Brown* of Ellsburg appointed guardian. 21 Dec 1833. p. 111

Same as above except *Holly Brown*, 21 Dec 1833. p. 112

LAWTON

William Forsythe Jr. of Antwerp appointed guardian of *David A. Lawton* until 21 yrs. which is — Nov 1839. *Forsythe* with *Oliver Lawton* bond \$100. 31 Dec 1833. p. 113

LAWTON

William Forsythe Jr. of Antwerp appointed guardian of *Mariete Lawton* until 21 yrs. which is 06 Dec 1836. *Forsythe* with *Oliver Lawton* bond \$100. 31 Dec 1833. p. 114

HASTINGS

Solomon Hopkins of Champion appointed guardian of *Henry B. Hastings* until 21 yrs. on 22 Dec 1841. *Hopkins* with *James Morse* bond \$500. 08 Jan 1834. p. 115.

HASTINGS

Account of personal property belonging to *Henry Hastings* one of heirs of *John (sic) Hastings* deceased — one bed and bedstead, two pillows, 4 pears (sic) of pillow-cases, 3 pears of sheets, one frockcoat, the coat remaining in my hands, the bed and all apparatus belonging sold for \$20. and let money at interest on 20 Dec 1833. Note and interest amount \$21.86. 02 Apr 1832. p. 116

CLARK

John L. Clark Estate. Petition of *John G. Clark* and *Harry Clark* in behalf of *Horace Clark* minor under 14 yrs. *Henry Green* appointed guardian until 14 yrs. Bond \$200. 22 Jan 1834. pp. 117 - 118.

CLARK

John L. Clark estate. *Elijah Gore* of Henderson appointed guardian of *Jane Maria Clark* until 21 yrs. on 20 Apr 1840. *Gore* with *Henry Green* bond \$200. 22 Jan 1834 p. 119

BEEBE

John Beebe Estate. *Sarah M. Beebe* Administratrix of *John Beebe* late of Jefferson county petition for the mortgage, lease and sale of real estate. *Benjamin Beebe*, *Joseph Beebe* and *Mary Ann Beebe* heirs of *John Beebe* are minors. *Sarah* applies for guardianship. *Warren G. Stedman* of Adams appointed guardian. 09 Dec 1833 p. 120.

SPAFFORD

Petition of *Lucy Spafford* to have *Samuel Bond* appointed guardian for *John Spafford* and *Amos Catlin Spafford* minors under 14 yrs. Bond \$4,500. 28 Feb 1835 p. 182.

SPAFFORD

Jason Marsh guardian for *Charles H. Spafford* of Adams, minor over 14. Surety executors of *George Doxtator*, *Andrew Blackstone* and *Calvin Skinner*. Bond \$4000. 28 Feb 1835. p. 183 - 184

GODARD

Daniel Godard guardian for *Eliza Godard*, 21 on 27 Nov 1842. Surety executor, *Newton Mason*. Bond \$200. 23 Mar 1835. p. 185.

ROGERS

Eli Rogers estate, executor *Steven Gifford* requests that *Perley D. Stone* be guardian for heir *Eli G. Rogers*, minor. 30 Mar 1833. p. 186.

HUTCHINSON

Adel Ely guardian for *Julia Hutchinson*, minor over 14. Bond \$400. 04 Apr 1835. p. 187 - 188

PECK

Elias Babcock of Rodman guardian for *Brian Peck* of Adams. Surety executor *Jeremiah Griswold*. Bond \$100. 09 Apr 1835. p. 189

DORCHESTER

Thompson Phelps of Hounsfeld guardian for *Delia Ann Dorchester*, 21 on 08 Jun 1836. Surety executor *John M. Phelps*. Bond \$200. 21 Apr 1835. p. 190.

Thompson Phelps of Hounsfield guardian for *Henry C. Dorchester*, 21 on 17 Jun 1839. Surety executor *John M. Phelps*. Bond \$200. 21 Apr 1835. p. 191.

DORCHESTER

Thompson Phelps of Hounsfield guardian for *Alfred G. Dorchester*, 21 on 13 month and year blank. Surety executor *John M. Phelps*. Bond \$200. 21 Apr 1835. p. 192.

FASSET

Sally Fasset guardian for *Mary A. and Harriet N. Fasset* minors under 14. Bond \$300. 21 May 1835. p. 193 - 194

HALL

Emeline Hall appointed guardian for *Rueben Hall*, minor under 14. 29 May 1835. p. 194 - 195

KANADY

Polly Kanady guardian for *Mary, Thomas and Cornelia Kanady*, minors under 14. 04 May 1835 p. 196

KANADY

Polly Kanady of town of LeRay gave proof of last will and testament of *Samuel C. Kanady* deceased. *Polly Kanady* appointed guardian for *Betsy Ann Acker, Charles S. Kanady and Alexander Kanady*. 04 May 1835. p. 197.

BARRIT

Sylvenus Evans guardian for minor of 14 and upward *Charles Lewis Barrit, Friendly Barrit and Fanny Barrit*. Surety Executor *Daniel Thomas*. Bond \$100. 04 May 1835. p. 198 & 201.

BARRIT

Betsy Barrit petitions for *Sylvia and Abigail Barrit*, minors under 14 to have *Sylvenus Evans* as guardian. Bond \$200. 04 May 1835. p. 199 - 200.

DORCHESTER

Maria Dorchester guardian for *Martha, Andrew Jackson, Alvira Anqsneth, Catherine and Caroline Dorchester*, minors under 14. Bond \$1000. 04 May 1835. p. 202 - 203

ELY

Lydia Ely of Brownville guardian of *William A. Ely*, 21 on 20 May 1842. Surety executor *Adriel Ely*. Bond \$1000. 06 Jul 1835. p. 203 - 204.

ELY

Petition of *Adriel Ely* on behalf of *Charles Newell, Sarah Stow, Mary Jerusha, David Skinner, and Elizabeth Knapp Ely* minors under 14 that *Lydia L. Ely* be appointed guardian, Bond \$1000. 06 Jul 1835. p. 204 - 205.

BRONSON

Horace Hunt guardian for *Sylvana Bronson*, 21 on 29 Jun 1835. Surety executor *Isaac H. Bronson*. Bond \$200. 08 Aug 1835. p. 206 (noted disparity in dates)

BABCOCK

Daniel McNeil of town of Henderson guardian for *Rueben Babcock*, 21 on 13 Oct 1841. Surety executor *Thomas C. Chittendon*. Bond \$200. 14 Sep 1835 p. 207.

WOODRUFF

Norris N. Woodruff and *Nancy Sherman* petition on behalf of *Pitt Woodruff*, minor under 14 to have *Levi Miller* appointed guardian. Bond \$2600. 04 Sep 1835. p.208 - 209.

WARE

Petition of *Mary Foster, Sanford Foster and Josiah Johnson* on behalf of *Flora F. Ware* minor under 14 have guardian of *Daniel Weber*. Bond \$200. 07 Oct 1835 p.209 - 210.

CRANDALL

Jonathan T. Cooley guardian for *Merrell Crandall*, 21 on 27 Jul 1842. Bond \$200. 06 Aug 1835. p. 211.

WASHBURN

John A. Washburn of Lorraine guardian for *Bethuel D. Washburn*. Surety executor *James Gifford*. Bond \$300. 22 Oct 1835 p.212

SMITH

Harvey Smith of Henderson guardian for *Pamilla Smith*, 21 on 11 Mar 1837. Surety executor *E.R. Prisley*. Bond \$100. 09 Nov 1835. p. 213

EVERITT

Petition of *Emma Everitt* and *Elias Everitt* on behalf of *William Everitt*, minor under 14 to have guardian of *Emma Everitt*. Bond \$200. 28 Nov 1835 p.214-215.

FLOWER

Amy Flower guardian of *Stephen Warren Flower* minor under 14. Bond \$200. 09 Sep 1835 p.215-216

FLOWER

Martin Spencer guardian for *Sally Ann Flower*. Surety executor *Silas F. Spencer*. Bond \$200. 09 Sep 1835 p.217

FLOWER

Martin Spencer of Clayton guardian for *Elaine Flower*, 21 on 11 Apr 1840. Security executor *Silas F. Spicer*. Bond \$200. 09 Sep 1835 p.219.

STAFFORD

Petition of *Levi Hale, Samuel Brainard, F. Larnard* and others on behalf of *Rozallay Stafford*. () *Stafford and Calvin Stafford* minors under 14 appointed *Josiah Crosby* guardian. 13 Nov 1835. p.218-219. (page numbers are as in book)

WISWELL

Benjamin Woodruff of Watertown guardian of *Anna M. Wiswell*, 21 on 16 Aug 1841. Bond \$200. 10 Dec 1835. p.220

BUTTERFIELD

Stephen Seeman of Alexandria guardian for *Betsy Butterfield*, 21 on 06 Mar 1840. Security executor *Dexter Cushing*. Bond \$400. 29 Dec 1835 p.221.

BUTTERFIELD

Stephen Seeman of Alexandria guardian for *Stephen S. Butterfield*, 21 on 05 Jul 1842. Surety executor *Dexter Cushing*. Bond \$400. 29 Dec 1835. p.222.

BUTTERFIELD

Petition of *Stephen Seeman and Dexter Cushing* on behalf of *Nathaniel and Elijah S. Butterfield* minors under 14 appoint *Stephen Seaman* guardian. 29 Dec 1835 p.223-224.

BAILEY

Pardon Earl, James A. Hill and Augustus Baker executors of last will and testament of *Joseph Bailey* late of *Lorraine* on behalf of heir and minor *Hannah Bailey* appoint *Jeremiah Sheffield* of *Ellisburgh*. 29 Jan 1836 p.225.

MIDDLETON

Samuel Middleton executor in last will and testament of *Andrew Middleton* late of *Rutland* request *William Dunlop* of *LeRay* guardian for *Harriet Dunlop and John Dunlop*. 08 Dec 1835. p.226.

MIDDLETON

Christopher Poor or *Rutland* guardian of *John Middleton*, over 14 under 21. 08 Dec 1835 p.226

MIDDLETON

Christopher Poor of *Rutland* Guardian for *Margaret Middleton*. 08 Dec 1835. p.227.

RICE

Mary Rice executor of last will and testament of *Samuel W. Rice* late of *Champion* request appointment of *Samuel P. Rice* as guardian of *Benjamin, and Mary Ann Rice* minors and heirs. 02 Feb 1836 p.228-229.

SHERMAN

Horatio Sherman and Crafts P. Kimball adm. of *Abel Sherman* late request appointment of *Zebedee Larnard* guardian for minor heirs, *William L., Orinda and Mary Sherman*. 02 Feb 1836 p.229

SMITH

Levi Hale and Jerusha Smith adm. of *Guy Smith* late has heir of *Charles D., Eli M. and Louisa Smith* minors appoint *Willet R. Willis* of *Adams* guardian. 25 Dec 1835. p.230.

MAXON

Petition of *Elizabeth Maxon* on behalf of *Thomas, Abigail and John H. Maxon*, minors under 14 appoint *John Evans* guardian. 22 Feb 1836 p.231-232.

SMITH

Levi Hale and Jerusha Smith adm. of *Guy Smith* late has heirs of *Charles D., Eli M. and Louisa Smith* minors appoint *Hezekiah N. Smith* guardian. 14 Dec 1835 p.233

BARRIE

Hezekiah Doolittle request to no longer be guardian of *Peter and Charles Barrie*. 14 Apr 1836 p.234.

BARRIE

Petition of *Hezekiah Doolittle and James Armstrong* on behalf of *Peter Barrie*, minor, appoint *James Armstrong* guardian until age 14. 15 Apr 1836. p.235.

BARRIE

James Armstrong of *Henderson* guardian of *Charles Barrie*, 21 on 29 Feb 1842. Surety executors *Francis Wooley and Samuel Lots/Sots*. Bond \$2000. 15 Apr 1836. p.236.

GUCKER (?)

John Strickland appointed guardian for *Miles Strickland Gucker and Matilda Gucker*, minors under 14. Bond \$2000. 22 Apr 1836 p.237

COWAN

Stephen Johnson and Hellen Norton executors of last will and testament of *John Cowan* late of *Clayton* appoint *Archibald Cowan* of *Clayton* guardian for minor heirs, *Angeline, Nlypa/Melissa and Isaac Cowan*. 16 Apr 1836 p.238.

COWAN

Stephen Johnson and Hellen Norton executors of last will and testament of *John Cowan* late of *Clayton* appoint *Amos Gillett* guardian to *Nathaniel and Stephen Cowan* minors and heirs to deceased. 16 Apr 1836 p.239

To Be Continued

William Wilcox(son) Of Stratford, Conn.

Joseph⁵ Wilcox, son of Joseph and Mary (Bardolph)

b.6 -6-1738
m.1-1-1761 Sarah Post
d.

Res. Norfolk, Conn. and Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

Joseph⁶	b.1-20-1762 m. <i>Hannah Banning</i>
Chloe⁶	b. 9-17-1763
Seth⁶	b. 10-13-1765 m. <i>Anna Hooker</i>
Sarah⁶	b.5-27-1768

Joseph⁶ Wilcox, son of Joseph and Sarah (Post)

b.1-20-1762 Norfolk, Conn.
m.Dec 1784 **Hannah Banning** (b 6-3-1765)
at Berkhamsted, Conn.
d.

Res. Worth, Jefferson Co., and Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

Chloe	b.8-24-1785 m. <i>Green Kellogg</i>
Samuel	b.5-2-1787
Lumon	b.2-3-1789 m. <i>Betsey</i> —
	Res. Adams, NY
Sterling	b.7-29-1791 m. <i>Sallie Smith</i>
Daniel	b.6-19-1793 m. <i>Phoebe Arnold</i>
Lucy	b.3-26-1797
Clarissa	b.1-25-1802 m. <i>Lyman Gifford</i>

Res. Cooper, Mich.

Ref.: Hist. of Jefferson Co., NY. - Worth and Lorraine Family Bible - Mrs. C. S. Monteith, Martin, Mich., owned by Mrs. George Ruddy of Plainswell, Mich.

Lumon⁷ Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Banning)

b.2-1-1789 Norfolk, Conn. or Barkhamsted, Conn.
m. *Betsey* — b.1790 d.12-10-1863
d.6-10-1882 buried Adams, NY. Cemetery

Col. Sterling⁷ Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Banning)

b.1791 Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY
m.1818 *Sallie Smith, dau. Levi & Betsey (Allen)*
d.1885

Children:

Lydia M.	m. <i>Horace Chapin</i>
Philina	m. <i>Henry Hitchcock</i>
Levi b.11-26-1823	m. <i>Mary Fox</i>
Caroline	m. <i>Devitt Green</i>
Gilbert d. young	
Charles d. in inf.	

Levi⁸ Wilcox, son of Sterling and Sallie (Smith)

b.11-26-1823 Worth, NY
m.1847 *Mary Fox, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Overocker)*
d.1888

Child:

Gilbert H. b.8-4-1853 m.*Eva M. Brown*

Gilbert H. 9 Wilcox, son of Levi and Mary (Fox)

b.8-4-1853
m. *Eva Brown, dau. of Austin & Mary Ann*

(*Quinnell*)

Children:

Eugene	d.in Inf.
Gertrude A.	b.1878
Emma G.	b.1881
Ora S.	b.1885

Daniel⁷ Wilcox, son of Joseph & Hannah (Banning)

b.1793
m.1811 *Phoebe Arnold*
d.

Children:

Nancy	b.	m. <i>Erastus Overton</i>
Joseph	b.	m. [rem. to Kansas]
Charles G.	b.1829	m. <i>Betsey Ann Fox, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Overocker)</i>

Veterans buried in Town of Alexandria

contributed by A.E. [Gus] Rogers

LaRue, Henry d.04 Mar 1850 ae.94 yrs. Rev War Vet. bur. Plessis.

Parker, Joseph d.25 Feb 1835 ae.72yrs. Rev War Vet. bur. Plessis.

Coon George 1788 - 1872 War of 1812 Vet. bur. Tanners Cor Story, Paskel 1789 - 1866 War of 1812 Vet. bur. St.Xavier

Vanderburgh, Richard 11 May 1837 42 yrs War of 1812 Vet. bur. Plessis.

Adkins, Elisha H. 20 Mar 1902 82 yrs. G.A.R. bur. Church St.
Ahles, Christian 1835- 04 Jan 1922 Mrd. 30 Nov 1862 G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Bailey, George no dates 94th Regt. NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Bailey, John 1845- 26 Nov 1881 Co.I 16th W. Va. Inf. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Baker, George W. 1841 - 1907 Co. F 20th NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Bartlett, Joseph Albert 1847 - 1929 186th Inf. G.A.R. bur. Wellesley.

Beardsley, John J. 1842 - 1920 G.A.R. bur. Plessis

Butterfield, Levi 1826 - 1919 Pvt. Co. F. 10th NYHA G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Campbell, George W. 17 Feb 1864 17y6m4d Co.K 14th NY. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

Caple, Hamilton N. son of I. & M.A. 1846 - 1864 Co. F 16th NYHA G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

- Caple, Herman** son of I & M.A. 1841- 1903 Co.L 2nd. NYHA G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Comstock, William** 18 Apr 1890 ae. 54yrs 1st. Frontier Cav. G.A.R. bur. Walton Street.
- Dietrich, Henry** 03 Nov 1892 70yrs. G.A.R. bur. Church St.
- Dillin, James** 1843-1935 m:01 Nov 1866 1st. Lt. G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Donald, Thomas H.** 1844-1907 Co.B 91st NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Donovan, Peter** 1821-1876 Co.F 10th H. Art. G.A.R. bur. St.Xavier.
- Elliott, Thomas** 1821-1905 G.A.R. bur. Tanners Cor.
- Ferguson, Andrew** 1842-10 Feb 1890 14th NY Art. G.A.R. bur. Church St.
- Forbes, William H.** 1833-1920 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- George, John B.** 13 Mar 1838- 1919 G.A.R. bur. Plessis
- Hall, John A.** 19 Sep 1833 - 30 Apr 1911 U.S. Navy G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Hart, Albert** son of Hiram & Susan 1843 - G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Hart, Hiram** 28 Mar 1889 89y 8m G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Heath, Charles** 14 Nov 1893 57yrs. Co.G 1st. NY Lt. Art. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Herrick, Delos A.** 23 Apr 1838-1914 m:09 Apr 1861 G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Hill, Baker E.** 1848-1889 G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Hill, Harmon D.** son of L.M. & Jane 1840-1910 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Hinde, John** Dec 1907 ae. 68yrs. Co.F 20th Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Holmes, Charles H.** 1847-1905 G.A.R. bur. Houghton
- Hutchinson, Harlow** 06 Feb 1892 84yrs G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Hyle, Henry A.** 29 Feb 1841-16 Feb 1923 m:03 Dec 1868 G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Jobe, Addison** 14 Jul 1899 60yrs. Co.F 2nd Cav G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- June, Ezra** 24 Jul 1865 20y 8m G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement
- Kepler, William M.** 24 Aug 1849-01 Sep 1924 G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
- Kring, John** son of Jacob & Mary 07 Jan 1840-05 Apr 1881 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Lawrence, Edward** son of R. & M.A. 04 Apr 1863 31y 5m 24d G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Lawton, George W.** 28 Jul 1910 80yrs. G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Lewis, Lloyd S. Dr.** 1825-1874 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Loucks, Alex** 1832-1905 Co.F 20th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Makepeace, Solomon** son of Solomon & Jane 17 May 1837-1922 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Manning, George** 1846-1905 Co. B 11th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
- Marshall, Benton T.** 1834-1887 Co.E 10th NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Millot, George L.** 19 Jul 1900 65y 11m Co. A 35th NY Inf. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Moore, Horace Wells** 12 Feb 1843-10 Oct 1923 m:13 May 1866 G.A.R. bur. Wellesley.
- McCue, William** son of A. & H. 31 Aug 1863 26y 9m G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- McEntyre, Hugh** 27 Dec 1888 77yrs Co. C 20th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Newman, Aaron D.** 03 Apr 1891 84yrs Col. G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Northup, Andrew** 21 Aug 1890 60 yrs. G.A.R. Bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Olney, Darwin V.** 1844-1930 m:25 Dec 1867 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Ortlieb, Louis** 25 Jul 1832 - 25 Feb 1910 G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Peck, Woolsey** 05 Apr 1819 - 07 Feb 1896 G.A.R. Bur. Plessis.
- Petrie, Martin** 1836-1910 Co.E 186th Regt. NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Pierce, Lambert** 1833-1863 Co.B 142nd. NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Porter, David C.** 1845-1909 Co.H 26th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
- Rappole, Frank A.** 1838-1921 m:05 Oct 1870 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Reed, George** 1847- 20th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Reed, Truman** 13 Jan 1890 65yrs. Co.B 142nd NY Vol. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Reester, Mathias** 05 Oct 1835-1904 G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Russell, George J.** 1822-1864 Co. 10th NY Art. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Russell, Lemuel H.** 1838-08 Sep 1913 m:27 Dec 1865 G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Senecal, William** 1818- 1878 m:26 Apr 1845 G.A.R. bur. St.Xavier.
- Shannon, Austin** husband of Sophia Blevins 1849 - 1929 G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Simpson, Silas** 1840- Co.I 35th NY Inf G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Simpson, Truman W.** 1843 - 1928 Co. F NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Simpson, William K.** 29 Apr 1889 59yrs. Co. I 35th NY Vol. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
- Skinner, Hiram** 16Dec 1886 66yrs. G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.
- Snyder, J.** 1837- G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Stevens, Allen** son of Darius & Amy 1839 - G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Stevens, Jeremiah** 09 Feb 1905 73 yrs. G.A.R. bur. Church St.
- Stevens, William** 1843-1921 G.A.R. bur. Church St.
- Swan, Albert B.** son of E. & Cath. 25 May 1865 @ Peters burgh G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
- Swan, Alfred** 1825-03 Nov 1896 G.A.R. bur. Barnes Settlement.

QUERIES

historian was away & we could find no one who knew local history.

Ruth B. Frantz
P.O. Box 27
Sugar Grove, IL 60554

BROWN: **Bradley Brown Jr.** b.11 Aug 1815, son of **Bradley Sr.** who was b. 13 Dec 1779 and died Champion, Jeff. Co., NY, 16 Sep 1845 and bur. at So. Champion. **Bradley Brown Jr.** mrd. 28 Feb 1839, **Lydia Harris** who was b. 07 Aug 1803. He mrd. 2nd. 27 Feb 1872, **Lizzie Adams** who was age 17yrs??. Known children of **Bradley Brown Jr.** were: **Herbert Brown** b.27 Jun 1841, d.08 Jun 1905 Lowville, Lewis Co., NY.; **Orin Brown** b.07 Jan 1840. **Bradley Brown Jr.** had land transaction in the town of Montague, Lewis Co., NY. 1870 and he appears on census records for the years 1855; 1860; and 1865.

Where did **Bradley Brown Jr.** Die and where is he buried?

Where did **Orin Brown** die and where is he buried?

Any help on this family would be helpful.

Mr. Fay K. Brown
302 Westholm Blvd
Syracuse, NY 13219

Parker: Would anyone know the parents of my gr grandmother, Nancy Parker, b. Jun 1835 Watertown, NY? While still a child she moved (with her father at least) to the mid-west. Supposedly her father was in the military stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St.Louis Co., MO and she was studying at Carondelet, MO. nearby. In 1850 at age 15, she is living in the household of Clarisa Elliott, and her children — All of Delaware. A-N-Y help appreciated!

Patricia Bishop Obrist
3069 Country Knoll Drive
St. Charles, MO 63303-6368
pobrist@mail.win.org

Gillick / Vivian: **John Gillick** and **Jennie Vivian:** I am searching for information about **John Gillick** born about 1841 Cavan County, Ireland, and **Jennie Vivian**, born about 1843 Sackets Harbor, NY. A large family of Gillicks emigrated to upper New York State and dispersed throughout New York and Ontario, Canada around the early 1860's. Any Gillick information would be greatly appreciated.

John James Gillick
1020 S.E. 5th St.
Faribault, MN 55021

BOOKS FOR SALE!!!

TOWN OF HOUNSFIELD CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Includes the following cemeteries:

Sackets Harbor Lakeside cemetery, Military Cemetery, Cobb Farm cemetery, Sulphur Springs cemetery, Fields cemetery, Muscalunge cemetery, Brodie Farm cemetery, Membrey private cemetery, Phillips cemetery.

includes map showing cemetery locations
8 1/2 X 11 soft cover
approx. 4100 entries

to order send \$22.00
to: Ellen Bartlett
3866 Warners Rd.
Syracuse, NY 13209

coming very soon, Antwerp and Rutland

Ernest Cook Book II

contains 109 pages and has 900 items in the index. There is a series on Theresa are Quakers, Masons, Robert Sixberry, on "Old Champion", more stories than the first book.

8 1/2 soft cover
\$12.50 includes shipping
send orders to:
JCGS
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601

Flora Lee Dies at 98

Provided Information for Article About **Sylvester & Zobrana (Williams) Halladay**

See Vol. 2 issued 6 "Nov 95" Informer

Flora Lee, 98, of Eliza St., Depauville, died Nov 14, 1996 at Samaritan Keep-Home, Watertown, NY. She was born 13 Dec 1897, in Depauville, dau. of **Alie and Nettie (Hoan) Lee**. Surviving are two cousins, **Mrs. Thomas (Nellie) VanNess**, Dexter and Winter Haven, Fla., and **Ruth M. Doner**, CA. The funeral was held Sunday at Cummings Funeral Home, Clayton, with the Rev. **Joseph DeGroote**, pastor of the Clayton First United Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in St. Lawrence Cemetery, Cape Vincent.

continued from page 20

Sykes, Lewis 1838-1916 G.A.R. bur. Plessis
Tibbles, William 1840 - 1919 Co. C 20th Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
Ward, Aaron B. 1836 - 1910 Co. I 124th NY Inf. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
Ward, George son of Ira & Mary, no dates G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
Warner, James A. 24 Apr 1899 59th G.A.R. bur. Plessis.
Weller, Abram 06 Jan 1893 77yrs 11mos Co. A18th Cav. G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
Whitaker, Austin 17 Mar 1864 34y 4m 24d Co. F 10th NY G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
Whitford, Sidney A. 1830 - 1888 Co. H 20th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
Wightman, Ransford B. 01 Mar 1830 - 31 Mar 1891 G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
Willix, George 03 Jul 1902 83yrs. 10th NYHA G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
Wood, William H. 1849 - 1896 Co. D 186th NY Regt. G.A.R. bur. Walton St.
Workman, Henry 09 Jul 1864 28y 10m 3d G.A.R. bur. Tanners Cors.
Wright, James 1822 - Co. F 20th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.
Zoller, Harrison H. 06 Dec 1843- 1927 18th NY Cav. G.A.R. bur. Redwood.

to be continued

11 Nov 96 Minutes of
Jefferson Co. Genealogy Society

Meeting called to order at 6:35 by president Helen McDonald at the Town of Watertown Municipal Building with 12 members and guests present. President thanked members for her election. minutes of previous meeting read and approved, with the note that not all 320 members have paid dues

It was again noted that minutes are to be published in the "Informer".

The treasurer reported \$440. taken in the last month; a balance of \$1432.14.

The executive officers met to set up the advisory council consisting of six to twelve members, including the immediate past officers. The council now includes John and Ellen Bartlett, Faye Rice, Eleanor Ducatt, Larry Corbett, Jon Holcombe, Sharon Patchett, Beverly Galaydick, Ralph Gebo, Clancy Hopkins, Pauline Zach. From this group the president will choose people to work on specific committees as listed in the constitution.

Clancy Hopkins and Ralph Gebo have consented to co-chair the program committee. Publicity is yet to be announced. Larry Corbett will chair Research Materials committee. Preservation Committee will be chaired by Eleanor Ducatt. Ellen and John Bartlett are the Newsletter Committee.

Larry Corbett reported on the Pedigree Sheet committee. Alice Corbett has sorted out the duplicates and has them in order. The committee is now looking for a good indexing facility.

Azilda Baker has been copying the 1850 Jefferson County census,

which Helen McDonald has been putting on computer. The president expressed her thanks to Dilly Baker for doing a great job of copying.

Eleanor Ducatt asked for more guidance on just what the Gazetteer committee was supposed to accomplish. Julie Gosier suggested expanding information already available, such as the pedigrees, which is what people usually look for. Bill Dixon stated that we have a valuable resource in the memories of the present members of the society who can contribute anecdotes of Jefferson County citizens who were never mentioned in the published histories, gathering from our 300 members anecdotal history that might lapse from the world. Larry Corbett mentioned many resources now available which will be available for the foreseeable future, such as telephone directories, census material, tax files, pedigrees, family group sheets.

Julie reminded us that the Gazetteer information is similar to what is found in a modern newspaper obituary. After further discussion, Eleanor Ducatt agreed to keep the committee, which will decide what they want to do.

The over 1000 surnames given Nan Dixon are now on 3X5 cards, alphabetized by surname, and will be brought to each meeting so that members can look through them. Connection is made through membership lists, which can be obtained from the society.

The IRS forms for the society have been returned for further information. Maurice Herron and Sue Grant will send it back, corrected, tomorrow.

The Jefferson County Genealogy homepage will not be the soci-

ety's homepage, since the New York State coordinator wants a single person to be responsible. However, Nan Dixon begs for help from anybody for things to be put on the homepage.

Clancy Hopkins has submitted the Society's name to the "Genealogical Helper".

The committee to collect materials and sources for every one of the 22 towns of Jefferson County has not finished its job. It will continue.

Suggested that a computer user group be formed so as not to take up time from other genealogy.

Clancy mentioned the Genealogy series to be aired on Public TV. He also requested volunteers for answering phones for their fund raising.

Dillenback room will hold 50+ people. Clancy has dates locked in for the year except October. Parking, seating, heating, assurance of firm dates, length of time we can spend were all discussed. Eleanor Ducatt moved and Bill Dixon seconded that we hold meetings at the library. Carried.

Holding January and February meetings was discussed. Those members who wish may hold meetings then to work on genealogy, but we will have no formal program.

Clancy read one of Erma Bombeck's columns on step families.

Clancy resigned his election as corresponding secretary. The president will announce nomination next meeting.

Meeting Adjourned.

Chris Nichols of IMC.Net presented a program on computer use, demonstrating the use of a genealogy program, and how to surf the net for genealogy.

Respectfully submitted, Nan Dixon, recording secretary.

Compiler: A.E. Rogers / Ellen Bartlett
 Address: 3866 Warners Road
 City, State: Syracuse, NY 13209

4. **Alanson Porter Rogers**
 b.06 Nov 1814
 p.b.Hancock, Berkshire Co., MA
 m.01 Jan 1846 @ Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY
 d.09 Sep 1895
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

2. **Winfield Scott Rogers**
 b.31 Jul 1849
 p.b.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY
 m.01 Feb 1875 @ Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY
 d.20 Feb 1917
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

5. **Betsy McClure**
 b.16 Jun 1820
 p.b.Brownville, Jefferson Co., NY
 d. 02 Apr 1869
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

1. **Earl Doward Rogers**
 b.01 Aug 1889
 p.b.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY
 m.11 Aug 1919 @ Zanesville, OH
 d.11 Jun 1966
 p.d.Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY

6. **George Washington Hill**
 b.25 Feb 1815
 p.b.Saratoga Co., NY
 m.25 Feb 1845 @ Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY
 d.26 Jul 1901
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

3. **Adelia Fowler Hill**
 b.01 Feb 1856
 p.b.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY
 d.18 May 1935
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

7. **Mary Boyce**
 b.15 Oct 1826
 p.b.Manchester, England
 d. 25 Jan 1912
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

8. **Gideon Rogers**
 b.Calc. 19 Oct 1768
 p.b.Rhode Island
 m.abt 1790 @ RI
 d.19 Aug 1856
 p.d.Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY

9. **Lucina Congdon**
 b.abt 1772
 p.b.RI
 d.17 Jul 1856
 p.d.Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY

10. **Lott McClure**
 b. abt 1772
 p.b.MA.
 m.
 d.1860
 p.d bur. Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY

11. **Polly Palmatier**
 b.21 Mar 1779
 p.b.
 d.10 May 1863
 p.d.bur. Clayton, Jeff. Co., NY

12. **Daniel Hill Jr.**
 b.03 Aug 1787
 p.b.Middletown, Monmouth, NJ
 m.1809 @ Northumberland, NY
 d.12 Dec 1866
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

13. **Margaret Stevenson**
 b.25 Jul 1790
 p.b.Schuylerville, Sara.Co., NY
 d. 08 Jul 1868
 p.d.Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY

14. **Robert Boyce**
 b.14 Feb 1798
 p.b.Kirby, Moreside, Yorkside, ENG
 m.19 May 1821 @ England
 d. UNKWN
 p.d. Canada

15. **Frances Douglas**
 b.Unkwn
 p.b. prob. England
 d.Unkwn
 p.d.

- 16. b. m. d.
- 17. b. d.
- 18. b. m. d.
- 19. b. d.
- 20. b. m. d.
- 21. b. d.
- 22. b. m. d.
- 23. b. d.
- 24. **Daniel Hill**
 b.20 Mar 1756 NJ
 m.06 Jun 1780 @ NJ
 d.12 Jul 1829 Greenfield, NY
- 25. **Mary Van Pelt**
 b.07 Apr 1758 NJ
 d.18 May 1838 Greenfield, NY
- 26. **Peter Stevenson**
 b.05 Sep 1753 Scotland
 m.01 Jan 1774
 d.06 Sep 1843 Northumberland
- 27. **Elizabeth Gage**
 b.abt 1769
 d.02 Oct 1844 Northumberland
- 28. b. m. d.
- 29. b. d.
- 30. b. m. d.
- 31. b. d.



Future Meetings
 No formal programs
 for the January 13
 &
 February 10, 1997
 come in and work
 on your genealogy
 in the Dillenback room at
 Flower Memorial Library
 6:30 p.m.
 next formal meetings are
 March 10, 1997
 and
 April 14, 1997

in the Dillenback room at
 Flower Memorial Library
 6:30 p.m.

JEFFERSON COUNTY RESEARCHERS

Mary Lou McCreadie
 47 E.Church St.
 Adams, NY.
 13605

Please contact Mary Lou for her rates and Particulars.

John Bartlett
 3866 Warners Road
 Syracuse, NY 13209

(will search Surrogates records and abstract wills, also land records.)

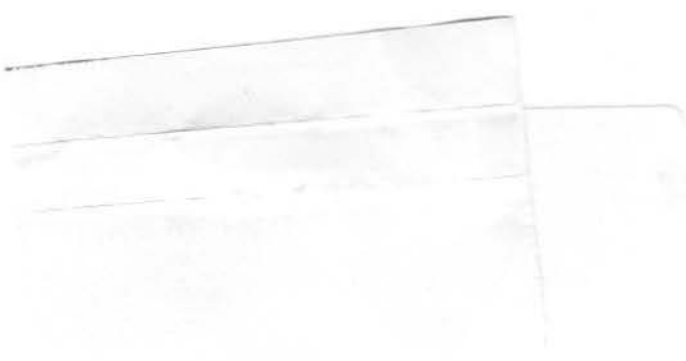
Alice Corbett
 113 West Main Street, Apt. 700
 Watertown, NY 13601

We will publish the names of other researchers as they are made available to us.

**JEFFERSON COUNTY NY
 GENEALOGICAL INFORMER**

JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 P.O. BOX 6453
 WATERTOWN, NEW YORK 13601

Nonprofit Organization
 U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
 ADAMS, NY
 PERMIT NO. 79





JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER

Volume 4 Issue 2

Uniting Families, Past and Present

MARCH 1997

Published by Jefferson County Genealogical Society

Sylvia M. Schwandner, Society Member, Dies at 53

REDWOOD — Sylvia M. Schwandner, 53, Redwood, died Friday (06 Dec 1996) at Edward John Noble Hospital-Samaritan, Alexandria Bay, after suffering an apparent heart attack.

Mrs. Schwandner was a waitress in various restaurants and was known for decorating cakes. She was a member of Plessis United Methodist Church and a volunteer for Missing Connection.

Born in Plessis on Dec. 19, 1942, daughter of Lawrence and Laurel Lambert Schneider, she attended school in Plessis and Alexandria Bay High School.

She married Roger H. Schwandner on Feb 12, 1961 at Plessis Methodist Church with the Rev. Claude T. Corbett officiating. The couple lived in Plessis for a time before moving to the Redwood area. Mr. Schwandner died Oct 12, 1990.

Surviving are two sons, Roger, Redwood, and Ricky, at home; three daughters, Mrs. Douglas (Lori) VanAmburg, Prattburg, and Mrs. Kevin (Lisa) Trickey, Redwood, and Deanne, at home; a brother, Gaynor Schneider, Redwood; two sisters, Marilyn Gregory and Jeannine Walts, both of Plessis; three grandchildren; nieces, nephews and cousins.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Frederick Bros. Funeral Home, Theresa. Burial will be in Redwood Cemetery.

Calling hours will be from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Sylvia Schwandner had told me that she was going to bring in some copies of some stories that her mother Laurel Schneider had written. She wanted me to read them and possibly put a couple of them in the INFORMER. After Sylvia's death, her sister Jeannine Walts wrote me a note that she would be getting me some of the copies that Sylvia had mentioned. The following is the first story written by Laurel Lambert Schneider, at least one of her stories was printed in the Thousand Islands Sun. I hope to print more in future issues, I feel they show the innocence of a time past, their purpose of life was as clear and clean as the air they breathed.

Ellen & John Bartlett

A THOUSAND ISLANDS AND A THOUSAND ACRES

Submitted by Jeannine A. Walts

Stories written by Laurel (Lambert) Schneider 1908 - 1992

THE MEASLES

The clock ticked loudly on the dresser in the large bedroom over the kitchen, the only sound I could hear. In a corner of the room was my little brown bed. It was empty for I was in the middle of my mother's large bed covered with a pink and grey outing blanket and two heavy patchwork quilts. I was so warm that I felt I couldn't stay in that bed a minute longer but Mama had said I had to stay in bed until the Dr. came.

Soon I heard the rattle of dishes in the kitchen below. Then Papa stomping the snow from his feet in the shed and I knew he was bringing in the pails of milk from the Jersey cows and I wanted to be downstairs with the rest of the family. But I was sick. My head ached and my throat was sore and I supposed I'd better mind what Mama had said.

I had awakened in the night with a very sick stomach and called Mama. She got out of bed and lighted the kerosene lamp on the stand and came to my bed to find I had a "fever", so she took me in her bed where I soon fell asleep until she got up to get breakfast and call my brother and two sisters for school. She told me she thought she knew what ailed me and that Dr. would give me some medicine to make me feel better. "Oh, can I have medicine in a bottle with my own name on?," I said. "We'll see," she replied.

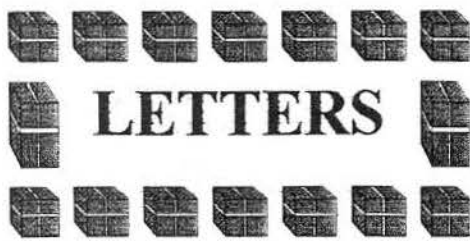
Later I heard the children leave for school and Mama called after them, "Now be good and if it storms Papa will be after you when school is out at four o'clock."

It was quite a walk if the children came home for dinner so they

continued on page 46



**Father O'Daugherty
Will Be Our Speaker
At Our March 10th Meeting
please come and enjoy
a discussion
on
Irish Immigrants
and
Catholic Church Records!!!**



Dear Mrs. Bartlett

We enjoy the INFORMER and look forward to every issue, your assistance in this matter (query) is greatly appreciated

Very truly yours
Lucille Hubbard
Pensacola, FL.

Dear Lucille,

I hope that you get a reply to your query and most of all I hope you are feeling better!

Best of luck
Ellen

OFFICERS

President — Helen McDonald
315-482-2644

Vice President — Phyllis Putnam
315-649-2613
Phylputnam@AOL.com

Recording Secretary — Nan Dixon
315-686-3463
nandixon@AOL.com
nandixon@gisco.net

Treasurer — Maurice Herron
315-846-5115 / 315-788-1411
jcnys@imcnet.net

Correspondence Secretary —
Boni Shafer
315-658-4774
sidlee@ix.netcom.com

Newsletter Editors —
John & Ellen Bartlett
315-487-2801
Instone@AOL.com

COMPUTER

Member E-Mail addresses:

Member	Address
John & Ellen Bartlett	Instone@AOL.com
Patricia Bylock	patmb@AOL.com
Mike Camidge	MCamidge@AOL.com
Dorinne Campbell	dorcamb@aldus.northnet.org
Barbara Case	barb_case@mstand.com
Larry Corbett	lrcorbet@gisco.net
Randall Diefendorf	diedsea@msn.com
Nan Dixon	Nandixon@AOL.com nandixon@gisco.net
Jean M. Eustis	SFBHO3A@prodigy.com
Shirley C. Farone	twigs@mail.bright.net
Jean Henry	PSLL51A@prodigy.com
Maurice L. Herron	jcnys@imcnet.net
Jon Holcombe	holcombe@gisco.net
Clancy Hopkins	chopkins@imcnet.net
JCNYGS	jcnys@imcnet.net
Paul F Kelly	pkelly@netvista.net
R Edward Lee	rehly@imcnet.net
Faith Lustik	lustyke@gisco.net
Robert D Martin	remartin@alaska.net
Henry B. Matty	tymat@AZSTARNET.com
Ruth A. Messick	unlimitd@juno.com
Phyllis Putnam	phylputnam@AOL.com
Jerry Reed	jerryreed@worldnet.att.net
Boni Shafer	sidlee@ix.netcom.com
Jean Simoneau	simon@gisco.net
David Simonds	simon@erols.com
Leslie Timerman	feedbags@msn.com
June Walker	jwalker@gisco.net
Harold Williamson	harwil@solli.inav.net
Pauline Zach	pinzach@AOL.com

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

E-Mail Address: jcnys@imcnet.net

Jefferson County NY Genealogical Society

PO Box 6453

Watertown, NY 13601

FROM THE EDITORS

The Jefferson County New York Genealogical Society will begin the fourth year of its existence. The society has enjoyed great popularity with members as far away as London, England. If we are to enjoy the continuance of our membership we must remember why we formed in the first place. When we first started JCNYGS there was only a handful of people and our goals were to provide members with a comprehensive newsletter, keeping in mind that the majority of our members would not be local and would not have the ability to access our local facilities. We said that we would strive to obtain local research material that would not be a duplicate of what is already available at other research centers in the county. We said that when we obtained research material that we would make copies available to the towns that the research material pertained to. These are the basic things we should be working on. We have started some other projects, members have done an admirable job at copying the 1850 census and we are trying to get it into a computer, so that other members can access it for research. We will never reach this goal however until A L L of the local members do their part in helping. Remember, like the premise of a recently published book, "It takes all the members to build our society."

AN OLD-FASHIONED ROMANCE

by Phyllis Putnam

Anton Salm was his name, a romantic figure about whom Jane Austin might have fashioned a classic novel, but this here was of the flesh and blood type, and, as it turns out, one of the more interesting twigs of my family tree.

The original emigrant ancestor of mine to this country was Lawrence Constance who came about 1835 to Cape Vincent in Northern New York at age 46. Some of his nine children were married in Germany before emigrating. There may be some interesting tales here also, but I'll leave that for another time. Of his nine children, five settled in the Cape Vincent area and four continued west to the state of Wisconsin. In 1982 a cousin of mine published the Constance Book, which concerned itself with the descendants of the five local off-spring of Lawrence. In 1994 my cousins and I updated the 1982 version and at this time discussed the seemingly impossible task of locating the descendants of the Wisconsin relatives.

My ninety-two year old aunt recalled that a "good-looking young man" relative from Wisconsin had visited my Grandfather when she was a young lady and that over the course of the visit he became "sweet on" her. But she could not remember the name of the Wisconsin town from which he came, it having been 65 years ago. She remembered that he also made a second trip to Cape Vincent, but by that time she married the man to whom she has been married these last 65 years.

I knew that this was a needle-in-a-haystack type of challenge, the sort that I tend to put aside in favor of the dozens of more approachable tasks that are always on the back burner. But then came the AH HA! In an old scrap book of another relative I discovered a small article that said a Constance Family reunion had been held to honor Anton Salm of Cleveland, Wisconsin. Would the Constances had gathered for anyone except a relative. No.

Now I had a town to go with the state of Wisconsin. Next Move: write to Anton in Cleveland. Of course he would be in his 90's, but the one he was "sweet on" was still living.

So, I took a chance, I wrote to Anton. But after two weeks there was no answer, what to do? This time I wrote to the postmaster of the town and enclosed a copy of the first letter. I asked the postmaster to deliver the enclosed to anyone of the last name in Cleveland who was interested in genealogy. This time I hit the jack-pot. The lady who answered this query is a family history nut and was delighted that there were family members searching them out. As a result, Carol Salm and her husband Eugene, Anton's nephew, attended the Constance Family reunion in August and my husband and I returned the visit a few weeks later when we met several family members.

But about Anton, the romantic? Anton's oldest niece told me that, indeed, he was "sweet on" my aunt and had, in fact, returned to Cleveland from that first trip east and built a house on a parcel of land on the family farm. He intended to bring home a bride from his second trip to Cape Vincent. But, alas, he had not been outspoken enough in regard to his feeling for the young lady, and found that she had married in his absence. Anton did finally marry at the age of 50, moved to California, and lived to the age of 99, dying about 6 months before my first letter.

But for Anton making the original trips in 1931 and 1933 to visit family members, and becoming romantically involved, I might not have found this branch of the family tree, at least not for a very long time.

When Eugene Salm, Anton's nephew, came to Cape Vincent in August and attended the Constance Family Reunion, he was retracing the route that his uncle had made 65 years before and so reestablished the family circle.

Hopefully the next Constance Book will be greatly augmented by the addition of our Wisconsin Kin.

St. Peter's Church, Redwood, New York Marriages

Date	Name	Place	Witness	Clergyman
01 Sep 1869	Alber L. White & Sarah F. Bigelow	Redwood	Mrs. Amelia Bigelow, Miss Eliza White & Marcus A. Sunderland	John Blair Linn
08 Sep 1869	James A. Wiswell & Helen Augusta Branaugh	Little Falls, NY Redwood	John Branaugh & Silas W. Boyer @ the residence of J. Branaugh	John Blair Linn
18 Mar 1874	Alonzo Kring & Alzina Bigelow	Redwood	A.L. White, F.G. Stinson @ St.Peters	John G. Andrew
29 Sep 1880	C. Watson Simons & Laura B. Butterfield	Redwood	Frank Wiss Gillette, Laura Stevens Addie McAllister	
28 Aug 1889	Wm. Herbert Townsend & Lizzie A. Harder	Residence of Aaron Harder, Redwood, NY	Mattie B. Carey, Mrs. M.J. Hutchens	G.G. Perrine
18 Dec 1889	William E. Carmon & Julia A. Thomas	Residence of Miss Carmon, Redwood, NY	F.D. Carmon & Ida Millot	G.G. Perrine
06 Oct 1892	Rev. George G. Perrine & Mary Ellen Smith	St.Peter Church, Redwood, NY	Mrs. E.H. Smith, Mrs. S.F. White	F.P. Winne
08 Jun 1898	Fred Yost & Sarah Adelia Holmes	Residence of Bride	Mary Harder, Jesse Cooper	J.C. Smiley
21 Nov 1900	Dwight J. Gates & Clara Mary Failing	Redwood, NY, at home of Brides parents	A.A. Failing, Rena Hayes	F. P. Winne
14 Nov 1900	Fred E. White & Lucia May Gates	Redwood, NY, home of Brides parents	Dwight J. Gates Clara M. Failing	F. P. Winne
14 Nov 1900	Harry B. Judson & Mary E. Harder	Redwood, NY, home of Brides parents	Clarence Harder, Frank Hutchins	J.C. Smiley
19 Jun 1901	George Arthur Kabel & Maud Mae Abbott	Redwood, NY	Mrs. Augusta Kabel, Grace A. Kabel	J.C. Smiley
23 Dec 1902	Prof. Wm. Andrew Laidlaw & Adelaide Alberta Hartman	Redwood, NY	Fred Rebacher, Alyce Laidlaw	F.P. Winne
05 Aug 1903	Edward Wm. Kabel & Lulu Alma Hotis	Redwood, NY	Herschel G. Kabel, Mabel E. Curran	C. J. Lambert
26 Jun 1906	Milo Bickelhaupt (23) & Edith M. Woodworth (26)	St.Peters Church, Redwood, NY	Charlotte Laidlaw, Margaret Laidlaw	E.W. Saphou
15 May 1907	Ferdinand F. Rebscher (29) & Theresa Maud Gates (24)	Home of Augustus Gates, Redwood, NY	Dwight J. Gates, Lucia (Gates) White	Thos. Duck
11 Dec 1907	Carl Olney Bickelhaupt (28) & Mabel E. Curran (23)	St.James Rectory, Theresa, NY	Herschel G. Kabel, Ina C. Jewitt	Thos. Duck
03 Apr 1912	Clarence Wm. Derby & Gertrude L. Woodcock	Briar Hill, NY	Clarence Derby, Julia Woodcock	L.A. Davison
05 Jun 1912	Floyd James Lyon & Laura Schad Bickelhaupt	Redwood, NY	Louis Rappole, Lula Gertrude Rappole	L.A. Davison
07 Aug 1912	Ernest Jonas Baldwin & Anna Florence Dollinger	St. Peter's Church, Redwood	Warren Chas. Baldwin, Mary Jane Dollinger	L.A. Davison
23 Jul 1929	James Vincent Male (29) & Dorothy Elizabeth Dollinger (25)	St.James Church, Redwood	Mary Dollinger, Ralph Dollinger	Wm. Graves

To Be Continued

Veterans buried in Town of Antwerp by A.E. Rogers

Revolutionary Soldiers

Cheney, Eliphiet 1756 - 1822, Hillside Cem.
 Church, Elihu 09 Oct 1834 75yrs, Bemis Cem.
 Cook, Miles 10 Jul 1846 81yrs 24d, Kinne Cem
 Heaton, James 1758 - 1821, Hillside Cem.
 Mack, Ebenezer 26Jan1766-11Oct1831, Hillside Cem.
 McAllister, Richard 11 Feb 1813 62 yrs, Hillside Cem.
 Scott, Gideon 04 Mar 1830 76y 11m, Hillside Cem.
 Taylor, Jonathan 25 Apr 1835 83y, Hillside Cem.

War of 1812 Soldiers

Anthony, Mark 18 Apr 1860 86y2m, Hillside Cem.
 Bailey, Isaiah 1785 - 1862, Hillside Cem.
 Brown, Ira 26 Nov 1889 94y1m, Hillside Cem.
 Brown, William 15 Oct 1866 82y1m, Spragueville Cem
 Burge, Moses 27 Feb 1885 91y6m, Spragueville Cem
 Church, Ezra 05 Jun 1859 81y, Hillside Cem.
 Conklin, Luther 08 Nov 1856 90y3m, Hillside Cem.
 Cook, Mordica E. 29 Sep 1872 69y10m, Hillside Cem.
 Coolidge, Daniel 21 Sep 1857 91y, Hillside Cem.
 Copeland, Smith 21 Jan 1854 80y, Hillside Cem.
 Crabb, Abijah 20 Feb 1861 89y8m3d, Spragueville Cem
 Cross, Theodore 28 Apr 1833 67y8m, Hillside Cem.
 Eggleston, Asa H. son of Asa 13May1856 66y, Hillside Cem.
 Fairbanks, Jonathan 03 Jan 1854 83y, Spragueville Cem
 Fuller, Benjamin 09 Apr 1851 77y7m, Hillside Cem.
 Gardner, George 15 Nov 1867 77y, Hillside Cem.
 Gates, Europe 25 Apr 1863 73y, Hillside Cem.
 Gibbs, Sheriba 19 Jan 1855 73y16d, Hillside Cem.
 Grant, Elijah 26 Jul 1852 60y 23d, Hillside Cem.
 Hamblin, James 13 Jul 1846 84y, Hillside Cem.
 Hauverman, Jacob 23 Nov 1881 89y, Hillside Cem.
 Heald, John 19 Aug 1846 65y, Hillside Cem.
 Jackman, Samuel 04 May 1855 72y, Hillside Cem.
 Lamb, Asahel 29 Sep 1860 90y2m14d, Spragueville Cem
 Lewis, Charles Sr. 21 Sep 1834 70y, Hillside Cem.
 Mack, Salmon 12 Apr 1863 71y6m, Spragueville Cem
 Marsh, Samuel 22 Jun 1829 54y, Hillside Cem.
 Northup, Gideon 01 Sep 1843 49y21d, Hillside Cem.

Pike, Leonard Sr. 20 Mar 1868 84y1m, Spragueville Cem.
 Randall, Samuel Dr. 02 Nov 1831 47y, Hillside Cem
 Robinson, John 25 Jun 1866 88y7m, Hillside Cem
 Seymour, Asher 14 Jul 1875 90y5m6d, Hillside Cem
 Sim, Robert 25 Sep 1822 52y, Hillside Cem
 Sprague, Jonathan 01 Apr 1830 61y8m, Spragueville Cem
 Steele, Elijah 16 Jan 1853 78y, Spragueville Cem
 Sterling, Daniel 1769 - 1828, Hillside Cem
 Sterling, Daniel Fitch 1795 - 1869, Hillside Cem
 Stowell, Oliver 12 Sep 1839 60y, Hillside Cem
 Taylor, Ephriam 15 Jan 1846 53y11m23d, Hillside Cem
 Wait, Gilbert 02 Dec 1844 66y7m22d, Hillside Cem
 Wilcox, John 19 Feb 1863 86y11m29d, Bemis Cem
 Williams, Elisha 01 Sep 1796 - 08 Apr 1877, Hillside Cem
 Williams, Reuben 02 Jul 1873 84y2m14d, Spragueville Cem
 Witherell, Elijah 07 May 1845 63y1m1d, Hillside Cem

Civil War Soldier

Abell, Charles C. 1824-1903 Co.L 10th NY H.A. Hillside Cem
 Bacon, John L. 10 Jun 1895 80 yrs Co.C 10th NY Hillside Cem
 Bacon, M.T. 28 Sep 1904 81y2m25d Hillside Cem
 Ballard, Thomas T. 1841 - 1923 Hillside Cem
 Bockus, "Father" 1847 - 1935 Co. B 193rd Hillside Cem
 Budlong, E. J. 1828 - 1888 Hillside Cem
 Budlong, Elias 21 Oct 1896 67yrs Co.B 1st NY Hillside Cem
 Burtis, Lorenzo 07 May 1827 - 11 Apr 1901 Hillside Cem
 Butler, John M. 1839 - 1909 Co.F 185th NY Oxbow Cem
 Cairns, Thomas 24 Sep 1878 66yrs Co.H 179th Oxbow Cem
 Call, Hiram son of Peter & Charlott Died 19 Aug 1864 no age Oxbow Cem
 Call, John 19 Nov 1864 19y10m, from wounds Oxbow Cem
 Canfield, Proctor W. 11 Sep 1885 38yrs Hillside Cem
 Carman, William 24 Sep 1910 82yrs Hillside Cem

Carroll, John	1843-1926 Co. B 14th Catholic Cem	Greenleaf, George D.	05 Sep 1891 48 yrs Co. G 10th NY Hillside Cem
Cheney, Charles	1828 - 1904, Hillside Cem	Hall, Alvinza F.	son of Chancey & Cornelia 05 Jun 1873 27y5m, Hillside Cem
Cheney, David	no dates Co. C 35th NY INF Hillside Cem	Hall, Horace S.	1841 - 1921 Co. M 14th NY Hillside Cem
Closs, John H.	19 Sep 1831 - 09 Jan 1918 Spragueville Cem	Hall, John B.	1842 - 1895, Hillside Cem
Cole, Jacob S.	1841 - 1917 Batt C 1st NY Hillside Cem	Hall, Merrit A.	17 Jul 1884 43y3m17d Hillside Cem
Coller, John W.	16 Sep 1877 37 yrs. Co. C 10th ART Vrooman Hill Cem	Hall, Stephen L.	1838 - 1923, Hillside Cem
Comins, Addis E.	1837 - 1914 Hillside Cem	Hall, William E.	25 Jan 1865 39yrs 5th Wisc. Hillside Cem
Conklin, Luther G.	son of John H. & Sarah 05 Feb 1865 22yrs, Hillside Cem	Hinsdale, Ira C.	1844 - 1917 Co. G 144th Regt. Hillside Cem
Coolidge, Charles E.	19 Jun 1835 - 08 Sep 1919 Hillside Cem	Hogan, William	son of Giles 1841 - 1909 Hillside Cem
Corcoran, John	1826 - 1909, Catholic Cem	Holmes, Joseph	no dates, Spragueville Cem.
Crabb, George W.	03 May 1864 44y6m Spragueville Cem.	Howe, Hiram	14 Nov 1864 39y6m Co. M 20th NY Hillside Cem
Cross, Samuel P.	17 Nov 1896 76yrs Co. G 20th NY Spragueville Cem.	Howe, John L.	son of John & H. 26 Aug 1862 15y2m20d, Hillside Cem
Dwyer, James	no dates, Hillside Cem	Hunt, Charles	1832 - 1900, Hillside Cem
Eggleston, Asa Jr.	05 Aug 1865 19yrs Co. G 96th INF Hillside Cem	Hunt, John	20 Feb 1898 55yrs Co. G 20th Cav. Vrooman Hill Cem.
Eggleston, Joel M.	1837 - 1876, Kinne Cem	Hutchinson, Orville V.	1841 - 1926, Spragueville Cem.
Fairbanks, George	son of Levi 01 Apr 1865 21y5m15d 94th, Hillside Cem	Johnson, James	1837 - 1916 Co. G 142 ND NY Vol. Hillside Cem
Fleming, Andrew	son of Wm. & Maria 13 Jan 1863 20y5m, Oxbow Cem	Keene, Hiram B. Col	18 Feb 1902 92 yrs, Hillside Cem
Ford, Orville B.	son of Silas & Achsah 21 Apr 1865 22yrs, 10th, Hillside Cem	Keyes, Levi H.	16 Aug 1896 80yrs Co. M 11th NY Spragueville Cem.
Frazier, William H.	1844 - 1916, Hillside Cem	Kinne, Brayton F.	1845 - 1919 Co. G 10th NY Hillside Cem
Fuller, Joseph	25 Oct 1887 53yrs, Co. K 14th NY Spragueville Cem	Lawton, Eugene	son of Oliver & R. 23 Apr 1864 23y11m, Vrooman Hill Cem.
Fuller, William	26 Mar 1892 9th Regt. NY Spragueville Cem	Loucks, Elijah	1836 - 1922 Co. L 5th NY Hillside Cem
Gates, Jonathan	09 Apr 1800 @ NH- 19 Nov 1882 Hillside Cem	Manning, Neil	13 Nov 1903 81y., Vrooman Hill Cem
Gillett, Devolson	23 Jul 1889 58 yrs, Spragueville Cem	Marsh, Luke	30 Jan 1896 67 yrs. 1st NY Cav Hillside Cem
Gillett, Frank W.	1845 - 1903 Co. C 20th NY Oxbow Cem	Miller, Eugene	1842 - 1902, Hillside Cem
Gillett, George	12 Apr 1896 51 yrs 20th NY Spragueville Cem	Myers, John E.	1849 - 1894, Hillside Cem
Goodale, Addison W.	1831 - , Hillside Cem	McAllister, Oliver	no dates, Hillside Cem
Goodnough, Wilbur D.	1837 - 1913 Co. D 1st NY Hillside Cem	McDowell, Lewis H.	1839 - 1912 Co. A 14th NY Hillside Cem
		McRobbie, John M.	21 Jul 1885 71yr, Oxbow Cem

Wait, Curtis	1828 - 1901 Co. C 20th NY Oxbow Cem
Wait, Ethan A.	1831 - 1919, Hillside Cem.
Ware, Cornelius	29 Mar 1863 48yrs Spragueville Cem.
Werney, Peter	no dates Co. B 94th NY Hillside Cem
Weston, John	01 May 1864 24y17d Co. C 32nd NY Vrooman Hill Cem
Woodcock, Isaac	29 Feb 1892 70y Co. C 10th NY Hillside Cem
Woodward, J. S.	1839 - 1917 Co. C 35th NY Hillside Cem.
Wright, Charles E.	23 Feb 1841 - 20 Oct 1917 Batt D 1st NY, Vrooman Hill Cem.
Wright, Reuben	1838 - 1904, Hillside Cem
Wyeth, William H.	16 Oct 1841 - 07 Oct 1912 Hillside Cem
Verden, William H.	12 Feb 1901 67y Co. K 6th NY Spragueville Cem

To be continued

We are family: or at least We were, some 50 generations ago

Syracuse Post Standard 19 Feb 1997

"Each of us has, of course, 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great-grandparents, 16 great-great grandfather, 32 great-great-great grandparents, and so on.

If you trace your family tree back just 30 generations, and assume 25 years for a generation, your ancestry over this 750 years encompasses first 2 people, then 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256, 512, 1024, 2048 — finally, 1,073,741,824 people.

But 750 years ago, it was the 13th century and there were fewer than a billion people in the world. Which means that more recently than a scant 30 generations ago, your mother's and father's genes were merged with ancestors common to both.

Follow your lineage back say, 50 generations and the number of common parental ancestors grows enormous. In fact, according to Guy Murchie ("The Seven Mysteries of Life") the entire human species can be encompassed "within the scope of fiftieth cousinhood."

If this estimate is correct, it would mean, Murchie says, that your ancestors include not only some whites, some blacks, some Asians and some Arabs but ALL of those and "every other possible ancestor who lived on Earth around A.D. 700."

"It is virtually certain, therefore, that you are a direct descendant of Muhammad and every fertile predecessor of his, including Krishna, Confucius, Abraham, Buddha, Caesar, Ishmael and Judas Iscariot."

—News Service Reports

Ancestor Hunting in Jefferson County

by Nan Dixon (nandixon@gisco.net)

The primary institution in Jefferson County for genealogical information is the Flower Memorial Library in Watertown. The collection has recently been tremendously expanded with the use of a large legacy. Located on Washington Street, Watertown, NY 13601, you MUST include SASE to receive a reply. It maintains a large file of local names, census microfilm, including those of St. Lawrence, Lewis and Oswego counties as well as Jefferson, indexes, many new references books, genealogies and notebooks. This is, of course, only an indication of its holding.

Next in importance come two very different volunteer institutions: Historical Society of South Jefferson, located in Adams, New York, and Lyme Heritage Center in Chaumont. South Jeff, as it is called, is building a computer data base index of several genealogical sources. Its information covers the southern six towns of Jefferson County: Adams, Ellisburg, Henderson, Lorraine, Rodman and Worth. Lyme Heritage, on the other hand, is dedicated to collecting and disseminating genealogy and family history for the four townships of Brownville, Cape Vincent, Clayton, and of course Lyme. Operating almost exclusively as a Cape Vincent source is the Cape Vincent Historical museum, Cape Vincent, NY. They have a large collection of scrapbooks, all indexed for easy access, and, like the others, copying capability on premises.

All of these institutions are strictly voluntary, and depend on donations for their existence. SASE is a courtesy, and a small donation is a necessity if you want to see them open next year. Always write or call ahead for hours. Volunteer organizations are just that. If a volunteer fails to show up, the building won't be open. For all of the above, service is generous and helpful. These people really want to promote family and local history.

Town historians in New York State are prohibited by law from "doing" genealogy for people. They can, however, supply historical material, which is often helpful to the family historian. While historians receive a small stipend to cover of operating, bear in mind that they, too, are largely volunteers, donating their time.

Many village libraries maintain small genealogy files, and nearly all have county histories and general local historical information

PROBLEM SOLVED

BY HELEN McDONALD

We had searched for over 15 years for the death of **Sophia (Greenley) Glass** wife of **Lorenzo Glass** and daughter of **Timothy Greenley**. While in Flower Memorial Library Genealogical Department we found that they had indexed some estate papers (some on bits of paper). Within these were many belonging to **Timothy Greenley**. Included was a receipt for him buying his own coffin and a little later one for his daughter **Sophia**. He dies 19 Feb 1852. **Timothy** must have realized that **Sophia** was dying as his will leaves part of his estate to children of **Sophia Glass** wife of late **Lorenzo Glass**. The trustee of his estate must have been instructed to pay **Dr. W. Christie** for professional attendance and medicine from Sept. 2 to Nov 5, 1852. There were a total of 15 visits for \$28.75. Payment was made in full on 8 Nov 1852 in Rodman. We have interpreted this as proof of her death on 05 Nov 1852. We suspect that she is buried in cemetery near Talcott Stand on Falls Road between Watertown Center and Adams Center. **James Glass** father of **Lorenzo** has a stone with died 18 Dec 1834 age 56 years. Next to him is **A.G. Glass** died 30 Jun 1851 age 37 years. We believe this is **L.G. Glass**. We would like proof that **Parthena (Woodward) Glass**, wife of **James** and **Sophia** are buried next to husbands. We also need proof of **Sophia's** birth. It is supposedly in 1813. **Timothy Greenley's** first wife **Ruth Kellogg** dies 27 Mar 1813 during an influenza epidemic. This is date given in cemetery records at Flower Library. In our observation of the stone we think the 1813 could be 1818. According to land records he remarries a **Polly** (—) before 1820.

Helen McDonald
90 Walton St.
Alexandria Bay, NY. 13607

NOTE ON QUERIES

Some queries in this issue and in future issues may only have a name and and email address. If you have some information that might help these members but you are unable to send email, please forward your response to me and I will email it for you.

John Bartlett
3866 Warners Road
Syracuse, NY 13209

BOOK REVIEW

By Nan Dixon

ANDREW NELLIS

Several genealogies have appeared in recent years dealing with the descendants of the Palatine immigration of 1710. One of the more attractive books is R. Robert Mutrie's Andrew Nellis: a New Canadian, 1798. While the foreword estimates that this book covers only about one or two percent of the progeny of the first immigrants, it does so with a completeness not often found. Nearly every page has photos or maps or charts.

Although the genealogical numbers only reach 523, the book probably mentions well over 2500 names. Each family group has a factual background sketch, and modern publishing methods allow copies of Bible records showing the original handwriting, newspaper obituaries photocopied intact, and clear maps of the townships discussed. Spaces for family notes to continue the saga follow each chapter.

While acknowledgments mentioning Hank Jones, Donald P. Fox, Helen Nellis and Doris Dockstater Rooney do not guarantee accuracy, they certainly point to that end. Familiar Palatine names found in the index include Bader, Dockstader, Dygert, Ecker, Fox, Klock, Saltsman, Wagner, and naturally, pages of Nellis in all its spellings.

This is an attractively presented history of the Nellis family in Canada, with appendices covering the Palatine movement; Willem Nollles, the immigrant ancestor; his son Andreas; the Fox ancestry; the Dockstader ancestry; the Wagner ancestry and others.

R. Robert Mutrie: Andrew Nelles: A new Canadian, 1798. Log Cabin Publishing, 1993. 338 pages, cost \$59.50. Available from Wm B Jackson, 124 Wilson Avenue, Simcoe ON N3Y 2E7.

**TAX LIST and WARRANT of School Dist No.24 in Clayton
dated Sept. 15,1843
East Line Road School**

submitted by Dan Grant

To the collector of School district No.24 in the town of Clayton in the county of Jefferson NY. You are hereby commanded to collect from each of the taxable inhabitants and corporation named in the foregoing list and of the owners of the real estate described therein the several sums mentioned in the last column of the said list opposite to the persons and corporations so named and to the several tract of land so described together with five cents on each dollar thereof for your fees and in case any person upon whom such tax is imposed shall neglect or refuse to pay the same you are to levy the same by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the person or corporation so taxed in the same manner as on warrants issued by the board of supervisors to the collectors of towns and you are to make a return of this warrant within thirty days after the delivering thereof to you and within that time to pay over all moneys collected by virtue here of to the trustees of the said district some or one of them and if any tax on the real estate of a non resident mentioned in the said list shall be unpaid at the time when you are required to return this warrant you are to deliver to the trustees of the said district an account thereof according to law.

Given under our hands this 11 day of Aug in the year one Thousand eight hundred and forty four.

Asa Arnold Trustees
Simeon Cole Trustees
James Skinner Trustees

NAMES	No. of acres	Valuation	Paid to Trustees		To the collector cts.
Asa Arnold	100	300	8=59	X	1=61
Henery Arnold	100	200		X	6=80
Ashbill Cook	100	225		X	7=65
Joseph and Nelson Deford	100	200	6=80		0=00
Joshua Morehouse	48	96	3=27		0=00
Simeon Cole	50	100	3=40		0=00
George Hawn	37	75	2=44	X	0=11
Frances Vinette	50	150	4=09	X	1=01
J. Carrier	200	400	00=00		13=60
Sidney Fuller	50	100	1=32		2=08
James Skinner	51	220	7=48		0=00
Elias Peck	51	180	2=40	X	3=72
Israel Jones	20	40	0=75	X	0=61
Edward Elem	26	52	1=50	X	0=27
John Quain	55	110	3=74		0=00
Oliver Pressley	26	55	1=62	X	0=25
John H Graves	41	83	0=00		2=82
John Pressley	50	200	3=00	X	3=80
Henery Eliott	50	200	3=00	X	3=80
tax list of School District No.24 in the town of Clayton made Sept the 15 1843			\$53=40		\$48=13

Deaths From Jefferson County News 1855 - 1887

- Trowbridge** At the Crouner House in Watertown, N.Y., Dr. Amasa Trowbridge d. Apr. 10, 1859 aged 80 yrs. (Dr. Trowbridge was for a long time a distinguished physician in Watertown. He was born in Pomfret, Conn. May 30, 1779 and was married at Lanesboro, Mass. Sept. 16, 1805 to Glorianna Havens Billings, dau. of Andrew & Glorianna Billings. Mrs. Trowbridge died in Watertown June 27, 1849. Dr. Trowbridge was appointed surgeon in the War of 1812.
- Mather** In Adams June 6, 1859, Mr. Williams Mather in the 70th year of his age.
- Hubbard** In Champion, June 12, 1859, Noadiah Hubbard aged 95 years, (Noadiah Hubbard was born in Middletown, Conn. Oct. 11, 1765. He is called "The Pioneer" of Jefferson County. Mr. Hubbard in 1793 constructed the canal locks in Little Falls, NY. A history of Noadiah Hubbard is found in Evert's History of Jefferson County.
- Whipple** In Adams, June 18, 1859, Benjamin Brayton, son of G.B.R. & Aurilla Whipple, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
- White** In Adams, July 3, 1859, Hannah, infant dau. of Rufus P. & Caroline White. (No age)
- Lester** In Adams, July 13, 1859, Mr. Nelson Lester, aged 29 yrs.
- Eddy** In Adams, Aug. 31, 1859, Mr. Cyrus Eddy, Aged 81 yrs, 5m, 14d. (see Dec. 21, 1858)
- Sheldon** Drowned near Pillar Point, Oct. 26, 1859, Nelson Sheldon and son. (No age)
- Hunt** In Adams, Mar. 20, 1859, Alvin Hunt. Mr. Hunt was born in Lebanon, Conn. Jan. 6, 1794. He leaves two children, a son aged 19 and a dau. aged 16 yrs.
- Woolworth** At the residence of her son, Mr. William Woolworth or Lorraine, on July 13, 1859, Mrs. Hannah Woolworth aged 75 yrs.
- Hall** Near Smithville, Aug. 19, 1859, Miss Rosetta E. Hall, dau. of Deacon Daniel Hall, aged 25 yrs. 18 (?) mos.
- Harem** David Harem, d. Sept. 7, 1859. He was born in Suffield, Conn. June 20, 1772. In 1799, he removed to Redfield, Oswego Co. where he married and was the father of eleven children. In 1816, he removed to Henderson, Jefferson County, N.Y.
- Fox** In Lorraine, Sept. 9, 1859, Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Elijah Fox, in her 77th yr. She came to Lorraine 56 yrs. ago last Mar. at the time of her marriage.
- McCumber** In Lorraine, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1859, Mr. Knapp McCumber, aged 56 yrs.
- Towsley** In Ellisburgh, Sept. 6, 1858, ^{sic} Mrs. Catherine W., wife of Mr. Hiram Towsley, aged 46 yrs.
- Legross** At Rodman, Sept. 22, 1858 ^{sic} Mr. Lester Legross, aged 30 yrs.
- Smith** In Rodman, Oct. 18, 1859, Mrs. Susanna Ashley Smith, widow of the late Mr. Elisha Smith, aged 82yrs. 9 mos. Mrs. Smith was born in Hampton, Windham Co., Conn. and lived 62 yrs. on the farm where she died.
- Hyde** At the home of her son-in-law, Mr. Henry Wright, in Adams, Nov. 25, 1859, Mrs. Lucina Hyde, aged 91 yrs. 6 mos.
- Hungerford** While on a visit to her brother in Oswego, Nov. 21, 1859, Mrs. Delia A. Hungerford, wife of N.B. Hungerford, Esq. of Watertown and only dau. of Mrs. Hart, (No age)
- Whipple** Mr. William H. Whipple d. Dec. 15, 1859 in Adams, aged 64 yrs. Mr. Whipple was born in Albany in 1795. When 14 yrs. of age, he went to Oneida Co. where he remained for ten yrs. He married in 1819, Miss Elizabeth Wager, sister of Hon. David Wager of Utica and Henry Wager of Western, New York. He came to Adams in 1820.
- Talcott** At Belleville, Dec. 18, 1859, at the residence of her son, Deacon Daniel Talcott, Mrs. Sally Talcott, wife of Maj. Daniel Talcott of Adams, in her 84th yr.
- Stone** In Adams, on the 30th of Nov., 1859, of scarlet fever, J. Bronson C. Stone, aged 16 yrs.
- Cleghorn** In Belleville, Dec. 8, 1859, Adaline H., eldest dau. of Rev. A. Cleghorn in her 19th yr.

- Kelly** In Newburgh, N.Y. Jan. 18, 1860, James A., son of J.F. & C. A. Kelly, aged 24 yrs. 4 mo. 28 d.
- Mendell** In Ellisburg, Jan. 22, 1860, Laura E., wife of Mr. Austin H. Mendell, aged 20 yrs.
- Oatman** In Adams Center, Jan. 29, 1860, Mr. Elijah Oatman, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos.
- Erskine** In Adams, Jan. 29, 1860, Mrs. Sophronia Erskine aged 43 yrs.
- Stone** In Adams, Jan. 30, 1860, J. Bronson C. Stone, aged 16 yrs. (see Dec. 1859)
- Wright** In Adams, Feb. 5, 1860, Mrs. Hannah, wife of W.H. Wright, aged 33 yrs.
- Dewey** In Adams, Feb. 5, 1860, Mrs. Harriett, wife of Mr. Barzilla Dewey, aged 64 yrs. 6mos. 20 d.
- Knapp** Dr. F. A. Knapp of Smithville, d. Feb. 15, 1860 (No age)
- Ranney** Near Smithville, Feb. 11, 1860, Mr. Willet Ranney, aged 91 yrs. 6 mo. His old age was crowned with glory. His death a serene melting away of life. His christian faith was a victory over all doubts and fears.
- Freeman** In Adams Center, Feb. 11, 1860, Rev. Joshua Freeman, aged 79 yrs.
- Lyman** At Mathers Mills, Feb. 28, 1860, Mrs. Ellen D., wife of Mr. David L. Lyman of Lorraine, aged 22 yrs. 8 mo.
- Briggs** On Mar. 1, 1860, at Marietta, Onondaga County, N.Y., Mr. J. W. Briggs, son-in-law of Mr. D. J. Redway of Adams, aged 31 yrs.
- Searles** In Belleville Mar. 26, 1860, Mr. James H. Searles. (No age)
- Kirby** In his 33rd yr., on the 9th of March, 1860, at his residence in Brownville, Mr. J. B. Kirby, son of the late Col. Edmund Kirby, U.S.A.
- Williams** At the residence of her son, Mr. William H. Williams of Ellisburgh, N.Y., Mrs. Mary H. Williams, on Mar. 29, 1860 aged 87 yrs. 13 d.
- Bates** Mr. Artemas Bates died at his residence near this village on Saturday morning last, 7th Inst. He was born at Templeton, Mass. in 1782. He married Katherine Stowell born in Guilford, Vt. June 30, 1785, a dau. of David and Mary Larrabee Stowell. Mr. Bates died Apr. 7, 1860.
- Dack** In Adams, Apr. 18, 1860, Mrs. Nancy, wife of Mr. George Dack, aged 46 yrs. 2 mo. 23 d.
- Thomas** At Thomas Settlement, Apr. 18, 1860, Mr. Ezra Thomas, aged 76 yrs.
- Bosworth** Near Smithville, Apr. 19, 1860, Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Merton Bosworth, aged 39 yrs. 9m. Mrs. Bosworth came from Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y.
- Davidson** In the town of Worth, June 14, 1860, Mr. Isaac Davidson, aged 75 yrs.
- Hubbs** Near Vicksburg, Miss., June 20, 1860, Mr. Smith Alexander Hubbs in the 29th yr. of his age. Formerly a resident of Jefferson County.
- Hensey** At Adams Center, July 9, 1860, Mr. John A. Hensey aged 29 yrs.
- Horton** In Adams, July 24, 1860, Jennie, wife of Mr. Cleland Horton, aged 20 yrs.
- Morton** At Erie, Pa., July 26, 1860, Mr. Julius Morton, aged 79 yrs. Formerly of Adams.
- Edwards** In Belleville, July 28, 1860, Mr. Hiram Edwards, aged 58 yrs.
- Primeau** Mrs. John J. B. Primeau and her son, aged 4 yrs., dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. Milliard of Juhelville, aged 24 yrs. Mrs. Joseph J. M. Primeau, hardly seventeen, and her mother Mrs. Beausoleil, wife of Anthony "Son" of Factory Square, were drowned in Black River, July 28, 1860.
- Andrus** Miss Emily Andrus of Adams, d. Aug. 19, 1860, at the home of her brother-in-law, Mr. Croydon Allen of Smithville.
- Armitage** — Armitage, was killed by lightning at Dexter, Aug. 20, 1860, aged 24 yrs.
- Kelley** In Adams, Sept. 2, 1860, Mr. D. S. Kelley, aged 46 yrs.
- Ripley** On Sept. 19, 1860, at the home of her son, Mr. Rufus Ripley, Roxey Ann, widow of Mr. Joseph Ripley, aged 82 yrs.
- Herbert** Carrie Herbert, d. Oct. 3, 1860 aged 2 yr. 10m. Id.
- McAlvin** At Farmersburgh, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1860, Mrs. Harriet Ann, wife of Mr. James McAlvin, and dau. of Buel Fox of Adams, aged 33 yrs. 4 mo.
- Tarble** At Cape Vincent, Oct. 30, 1860, Charles William son of Mr. Lorenzo D. & Elizabeth L. Tarble, aged 4 yrs. 12 d.

- Tubbs** At the residence of Mr. J. C. Schram in Adams, Nov. 13, 1860, Miss Orissa Tubbs, aged 17 yrs.
- Amesbury** In Adams, Nov. 21, 1860, Mr. George Amesbury, aged 76 yrs. 4mo. 12d.
- Baker** Drowned in Chamont Bay, Nov. 22, 1860, Mr. Henry Baker, son of Mr. T. Baker, R.R. Agent at Chaumont, N. Y.
- Brown** In Lorraine, Dec. 12, 1860, Mrs. Lucy M., wife of Mr. Edward P. Brown, aged 20 yrs.
- Parham** In Adams, Jan. 10, 1861, Mr. Edwin A. Parjam, aged 35 yrs.
- Witters** In Hounsfield, Jan. 12, 1861, Mrs. John S. Witters, aged 47 yrs.
- Dorwin** At the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. W. W. Wood in Adams, on Mar. 23, 1861, Mrs. Elizabeth Dorwin, aged 60 yrs.
- Seymour** At the residence of his son, Mr. Nelson Seymour, Mr. Abel Seymour, aged 83 yrs. 7 mo. 10d. (In issue of Mar. 23, 1861)
- Dwight** At Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1861, Mrs. Phanny Dwight, relict of Mr. Alpheus Dwight, aged 97 yrs. 2mos. 4 d., apparently of old age. She was born in Somers, Conn. in 1764, where she married and lived until 1799, then removed to Wilmington, Vt., thence to Belleville in 1829, where she lived a few years, thence to Watertown, and from thence to Oswego, where she died. Accustomed to labor from her youth, her health was good during her long and useful life. She was temperate in eating and drinking. Her common beverage at meals was tea, which she continued from her youth without interruption to the last.
- Wright** At the residence of his son-in-law, Mr. E.J. Clark, at Watertown, on the 31st day of May, Mr. David wright, aged 77 yrs. Mr. Wright was the second son of Mr. Westwood Wright, and removed from Deerfield, Mass. to this place, where one of his brothers had already located himself in 1805, traveling the entire distance on foot, and in common with the early settlers of this country, sharing the toils and privations. In 1806, he was married, and now leaves his aged companion and tow surviving brothers and two sisters.
- Lyman** In Lorraine, Mr. Caleb S. Lyman, aged 54 yrs. 18 d. (No date)
- Hale** In Henderson, July 3, 1861, Winfield Scott, son of Mr. Richland and Melissa Hale, aged 5 yrs. 9 mo.
- Schram** At the residence of her son, Mr. James C. Schram, Mrs. Mary Schram, aged 72 yrs. (In issue of Aug. 15, 1861)
- Cook** At Four Corners, Huron Co., Ohio, August 12, 1861, Mrs. Lois, wife of Mr. Charles L. Cook, aged 65 yrs. The deceased was a sister of the late Wells Benton, and of Mrs. J. D. Smith of this village, and also of Mrs. T. C. Chittenden of Watertown. For over 20 yrs. she had been a resident of the place where she died.
- Kelley** In Adams, Sept. 2, 1861, Mr. D. S. Kelley, aged 46 yrs.
- Hancock** In Rodman, Sept. 5, 1861, Susan Pamela, dau. of John A. & Olive Hancock, aged 20 yrs. 11mo.
- Allen** In Lorraine, Sept. 14, 1861, Charles Byron, son of Elisha Allen, aged 5 yrs.
- Cleveland** Near Adams, Oct. 7, 1861, Mr. Elihu Cleveland, aged 80 yrs.
- Munson** In Adams, Oct. 8, 1861, Mrs. Jennie, wife of James S. Munson and dau. of Mr. Alonzo Mason, Esq. aged 26 yrs.
- Adams** In Worth, Oct. 15, 1861, Morris D. Adams, aged 19 yrs. 1m.
- Walsworth** In Rodman, Oct. 17, 1861, Mrs. Abigail Walsworth, in her 77th yr.
- Whitfield** In Belleville, Oct. 27, 1861, Frank Edwin, son of J.W. & H. D. Whitfield, aged 6 mos.
- Adams** In Lorraine, Oct. 29, 1861, Franklin S. Adams, aged 44 yrs.
- O'Hara** Mr. Oliver O'Hara of Brownville was drowned in the Black River at that place last Saturday. (News item in Thursday, Nov. 8, 1861 issue)
- Grow** We are pained to learn that Mr. Oliver Grow Esq. of East Hounsfield, died suddenly of a fit of apoplexy last evening (Thursday) about six o'clock. He was 73 yrs. old. (News item in issue of Thursday, Dec. 5, 1861)
- Potter** In Adams, Dec. 3, 1861, Mr. Ambrose Potter, aged 58 yrs.

TASSEY FAMILY BIBLE RECORD

*Bible in possession (1980) of Evelyn Tassej of Butler, PA
Submitted by Agnes Simmons*

1	Adelaide Tass'e	Oct 26, 1840
2	Joseph Tass'e	Oct 15, 1842
3	Pierre Tass'e	Sep 15, 1844
4	Augustine Tass'e	Aug 26, 1846
5	Lewis Tass'e	Jul 15, 1848
6	Jean (John) Tass'e	Jun 26, 1850
7	Lucie Tass'e	Jun 02, 1852
8	Henry Tass'e	Mar 06, 1854
9	Guillaume Tass'e	Jul 29, 1855
10	Louise Tass'e	Jul 29, 1857
11	Adelia Tass'e	Jan 25, 1859
12	Francis X. Tass'e	Dec 04, 1860
13	Rosalie Tass'e	Nov 05, 1862
14	Peter enry Tass'e	Feb 26, 1865
15	Elizabeth Tass'e	Apr 21, 1868

DEATHS

Peter Tass'e - father	Aug 20, 1888
Henry Tassej 2nd	Dec 05, 1889
Louise Tassej	Dec 24, 1882
Lucy Tassej - mother	Mar 20, 1891
Rosalie Tassej	Mar 29, 1897
Adelaid Pepin	Oct 18, 1907
Joseph Tassej	Feb 10, 1916
Delia Trillion	summer of 1912
William R. Tassej	Feb 16, 1926
Elizabeth Horning	Feb 08, 1927
John Tassej	May 02, 1930
Francis X Tassej	Nov 11, 1936
Augustin Tass'e	Aug 12, 1847
Lewis Tass'e	Jun 12 1852
Margarite Tass'e	Sep 21, 1852
Lucie Tass'e	May 26, 1853
Henry Tassej 1st	Oct 16, 1854
Peter Tassej	Apr 13, 1864
mother Tassej	Aug 04, 1869

MARRIAGES

Pierre Tass'e and Lucie Charron	Jan 01, 1840
Joseph Tassej and Elizabeth Senecal	Jun 17, 1866
Lewis Tassej and Frances Senecal	Oct 21, 1869
Louise Tassej and W. G. Raymier	Jun 01, 1875
William Tassej and Emilie LeFeure	Oct 02, 1876

John Tassej and Elizabeth Cullen	Dec 28, 1873
Delia Tassej and Steven Trillion	Nov 12, 1878
Elizabeth Tassej and Albert Horning	Jun 25, 1890
Francis X Tassej and Josephine Senecal	Oct 09, 1883
Henry Tassej and Elizabeth Ely	Sep 1885
Adelaide Tassej Napoleon Pepin	Oct 22, 1861

FAMILY BIBLE OF ABRAM SMITH
of Orleans Four Corners, Town of Orleans, Jefferson
County, New York

Submitted by John & Ellen Bartlett

BIRTHS

Abram Smith was born	March 2nd 1812
Betsey Bauter was born	December 12th 1818, wife of A. Smith
CHILDREN	
Ann Jeanette Smith was born	March 17th 1836
Rufus C. Smith was born	July 23rd 1838
James Smith was born	february 28th 1841
Mary E. Smith was born	Feb 10th 1844
Francis K. Smith was born	May 22nd 1846
Jay H. Smith was born	June 30th 1851
Emma G. Smith was born	Jan. 22nd 1854

DEATHS

Emma G. Smith died	July 14th 1868
Anna Jeanette Smith Van Conghnest	Died Dec. 16th 187-
James B. Smith d.	January 30th 1892
Abram Smith died	Aug. 9th 1894
Betsey Bauter Smith died	March 9th 1903, ae. 84 - 2 - 27
Mary E. Smith Graves died	July 19th 1919 ae. 75 yrs
John D. Graves died	January 11th 1921, ae. 78 yrs

MARRIAGES

Abram Smith was married to	Betsey Bauter Dec. 28th 1834
BI Ann Jeanette Smith was married to	N. W. VanConghnest
R Jan. 1st 1853	
T Rufus C. Smith was married to	Adaline Spalsbury Jan 8th 1860
H Mary E. Smith was married to	John D. Graves July 3rd 1862
S Francis K. Smith was married to	Annett Parker Feb. 21st 1869
James B. Smith was married to	Sarah Baley Sept. 23rd 1869

QUERIES

COTTER: Searching for parents of **Elizabeth Cotter**, b.ca. 1780-82 NY, m: **Peter I. Fort** 09 Feb 1800 Schaghticoke, Albany, NY. Moved to Jefferson Co. in time for marriage of dau. **Mary** to **Daniel Countryman** 1820. **Alex Hatton Cotter Sr.** possible.

Nancy W. Bollenbach
Zaragoza Pte #46
Ajijic, Jalisco, Mexico
email 104233.2414@compuserve.com

WARREN / WEEKS: Seeking parents, birthplace and place of death of **Betsey Warren** born 02 Nov 1786; m. **Justin Weeks** Mar 1805; she died 10 Dec 1824. **Justin** born 30 Dec 1776, Stillwater, NY; lived for a time in Watertown; removed to Pamela about 1818 / 1820; died 03 Sep 1855. Believe **Justin** buried in Sandy Loam Cemetery in Pamela. **Betsey**, too?

Lucille Kidder Hubbard
10040 Sinton Drive
Pensacola, Florida 32507-9154

GRAPPOTTE: **Margaret Grappotte** b.1819 in Champlette, France, dau. of **Augustus** and **Marie Ragot Grappotte**. Emigrated to USA in 1834 and settled in the Town of LeRay, Jefferson Co., NY. She married **William Casse Sr.** also from France in 1839. **William** taught painting, drawing and languages, and was a teacher for some time at Proctor's Academy at Evans Mills. He died in 1887; there was five children; **William P. Jr.** b.1841, d.13 Sep 1900; **Col. Alfred J.** b.1843; **Augustus** b. 28 Jul 1845, d.10 Jul 1874; **John B.** b.1855, d. 1885; **Clare Hemstreet** b & d 1885. The three older boys were in the Civil War. There are **Cases** in the north country at the present. Is there possibly a descendant? Would like **Margaret's** death date.

TASS'E / TASSEY: **Henry Tasse** b.26 Feb 1865, Redwood, Jefferson Co., NY, son of **Peter Sr.** & **Lucy Charron Tasse** married **Elizabeth Ely** at Alexandria, NY.

Sep 1885. **Henry** died 05 Dec 1889. Need to know where he is buried and if any descendants. Any information on **Elizabeth**.

SLATE: **Frances Bethiah Slate** b.02 Jan 1820, Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, dau. of **Soloman** and **Sylvia Dean Slate**, came to Pamela, Jefferson Co., NY, in 1824. She married **Daniel B. Goodenough** 05 Oct 1837 in Watertown, NY. **Daniel** was b. 1817, d. 1847, son of **Rev. John B. Goodenough**. **Rev. John B.** will in 1865 list of next of kin names **Louisa J. Pratt** and **Helen P. Dillin**, children of **Daniel B. Goodenough**. Did **Frances** remarry? What was her death date? Would like to hear from any descendants of **Louisa Pratt** and/ or **Helen Dillin**.

Agnes Simmons
1040 Co. Rt 23
Constantia, NY 13044

HOPKINS: **Thomas Hopkins** b.04 Apr 1776 at Kingston, RI, d. 04 Apr 1860 at Champion, Jefferson Co., NY, m. **Hannah Whaley** b.09 Mar 1779, dau. of **Samuel Whaley**, she d.09 May 1857 at Champion. Believe they came to Champion about 1808. They had eleven children. **Harriet** m. **Hiram Nimocks**; **Hannah** b.15 Aug 1812, m. **Royal Tassett**; **Abigail** b.1803; **Thomas** b.1810; **George** b.1817; **Laura** b.1818. Looking for **Thomas Hopkins** parents, and the rest of their children.

Ethyle Miner
4 730 SW 2nd Ave
Cape Coral, FL 33914

JOLES / COLLINS: Seek parents of **Lovina Collins** b. 1807 in either Otsego or Herkimer County, New York. **Lovina** married **Thomas Joles** and they were residing in the Town of Lyme by the late 1820's. Most of their children were born on Point Peninsula. By 1847, they had moved to the Town of Clayton.

ANGELL / LINTON: Seek parents of **Catherine Linton** b.ca. 1812. Records show her place of birth varying from Otsego County, New York to the State of Maryland. **Catherine** married **Samuel**

Angell about 1830 and they raised their family on Point Peninsula (Town of Lyme).

Linda Malinich
28 Kevin Drive
Rochester, NY 14625-1336

OSBORN / ELDRIDGE: seek information on ancestors and descendants of **Dexter Osborn** b.ca.1826, d.1923 in Depauville, Jefferson Co., NY. He married **Sally Ann Eldridge** of Depauville, NY., daughter of **Clark Eldridge** and they had 4 sons and 2 daughters. Of the children I only know of my grandfather **Charles Edward Osborn** b.20 Dec 1855 and the oldest child who was **John Dexter Osborn** who married and resided in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY. The **Eldridge** family removed to Michigan about 1852.

Dick Osborn
email Thorncrest@msn.com

SPRAGUE: I am looking for information on the following people who lived and died in Theresa, Jefferson Co., NY. **Cushman Oscar Sprague** 1821 - 1905, his wife **Lucy Wheeler Sprague** 1822 - 1899, he was son of **John Sprague** 1778 - 1841 and his wife **Sally Franklin Sprague** 1864 - 1935 and **Hubbard D. Sprague** 1860 - 1862 were sons of **Cushman & Edith Harringer Sprague**.

John McGreal
email bkpkrc@ccia.com

RANKIN: seeking info on **James Rankin** b.ca.1760 d.10 Nov 1841. He married **Delia Petrie**. Supposedly buried in Clayton however they have not been located yet.

Willis Rankins
RD #1, Box 294
Mohawk, NY 13407

LASHBROOK: Does anyone have a listing for Little Bow cemetery located near Gouverneur, St.Lawrence Co. Would like to get a copy if possible or at least a listing of all **Lashbrooks** buried there.

Ross Flanagan
email le1212@juno.com

Guardianship Book A

Continued from page 18, January INFORMER

BABCOCK

Lawrence Wolcott guardian of Reuben Babcock, 21 on 13 Oct 1841. Surety executor Albert Davis. Bond \$250. 09 May 1836 p.240

EMMERSON

Lollay Emmerson petitions on behalf of Minors under 14, Wealthy, Gustavas, Jacob, and Alonzo Emmerson to appoint Silas Emmerson guardian. Bond \$500. 07 May 1836 p.241

TOWSLEY

Eber Eaton of Ellisburgh guardian of Thomas Towsley, 21 on 15 Nov 1839. Surety executor of Stephen Spencer. Bond \$200. 16 May 1835 p.242

HALL

Emeline Hall, widow of Hiram Hall, deceased appeared and applied for admeasurement of her dower of certain lands and tenements in town of Hounsfield and that Reuben Hall is an heir and minor. Benjamin Maxon appointed guaridan. 6 Jun 1836 p.243.

WESTCOTT

Harry Finney as executor of last will and testament of Shubal Westcott names heirs and minors of Alfred, Orvis, Betsy, and Wealthy Westcott appointed John Lawton guardian. 4 Jun 1836 p.244

JENNINGS

Petition of Pardon Earl and Elisha Smith on behalf of Marianne and Alfred Jennings minors under 14 appoint Anna Jennings guardian. Bond \$200. 31 Jun 1836 p.245

SIMPSON

Alphous G. Huff of Watertown guardian of Ervin E. Simpson, 21 on 21 Feb 1843. Surety executor Stephen King. Bond \$100. 21 Sep 1836 p.247

SIMPSON

Petition of Lydia Huff on behalf of Louhannah Simpson and Gustavas Simpson minors under 14 with Alphonso G. Huff appointed guardian. Bond \$200. 21 Sep 1836 p. 248 - 249

SIMPSON

Alphonso Huff of Watertown guardian of Egbert Simpson, 21 on 11 Apr 1841. Surety executor Jephthah King. Bond \$100. 21 Sep 1836 p.250

CLOSSON

Caleb Closson guardian for Edward L. and Lewis Closson minors under 14. Bond \$500. 10 Aug 1836 p.251

ANDRUS

George Andrus guardian for Mary Jane Andrus, 21 on 28 Mar 1843. Surety executor John H. Whipple. Bond \$50. 5 Sep 1836 p.252

HARMON

Amy Flower petitions on behalf of Elisha P. Cook to be guardian for Moses N. Harmon minor under 14. Bond \$100. 16 Aug 1836 p.253

CHANDLER

Petition of Matilda Chandler on behalf of Alfred B., Almon B., Lydia L., William G., Lucy M. Chandler minors under 14 to have Moses J. Morseman guardian. Bond \$500. 12 Aug 1836 p.254 - 255

SHERWIN

Anson Sherwin died intestate leaving Darius Sherwin full power to administor his estate. 2 Nov 1836 p.255

McCUMBER

Petition of William Allen adm of Uriah McCumber deceased. 1 Nov 1836 p.256

CHAMBERS

Petition of Chester Chambers on behalf of Adelia and Theodore Chambers under 14 years to have Hannah Chambers as guardian. Bond \$500. 3 Dec 1836 p.256

CHAMBER

Petition of Mariette and Charles Chambers minors of 14 years and upwards to have Hannah Chambers as guardian 3 Dec 1836 p.257.

CHAMBERS

Hannah Chambers guardian for Charles Chambers. Surety executor Chester Chambers. Bond \$200. 3 Dec 1836 p.258

CHAMBERS

Hannah Chambers guardian for Mariette Chambers. Surety executor Chester Chambers. Bond \$200. 3 Dec 1836 p.259

CHAMBERS

Petition of Chester Chambers on behalf of Adelia and Theodore minors under 14 years to have Hannah Chambers as guardian. Bond \$500. 3 Dec 1836 p.260

GILL

Theodotia Gill guardian of Hugh L., Fanny, Rolfe, Susan, Robert under 14 years. Bond \$500. 11 Jan 1837 p.261 - 262

GILL

Theodotia Gill appointed guardian of Lucias Gill, 21 on 19 June 1843. Surety executor William Gill. Bond \$100. 11 Jan 1837 p.262

GILL

Theodotia Gill appointed guardian of Harriet Gill, 21 on 16 Sept 1841. Surety executor William Gill. Bond \$100. 11 Jan 1837 p.263

GILL

Theodotia Gill of Antwerp guardian of Amy Eluthera Gill, 21 on 13 Jan 1840. Surety executor William Gill. Bond \$100. 11 Jan 1837 p.264

GILL

Theodotia Gill of Antwerp guardian of James Gill, 21 on 19 Jul 1838. 11 Jan 1837 p.265

SHERWIN

Asa C. Ackerman of Brownville guardian for James, John, Patty Sherwin. 16 Jan 1837 p.266

TOWSLEY

Chauncey Bemas of Ellisburgh guardian of Ira Towsley, 21 on 11 Nov 1840. 6 Mar 1837 p.267

HASKINS

Theodotia Tift guardian of Philo J. Haskins minor under 14. 29 Mar 1837 p.268

HASKINS

Theodotia Tift guardian of Laura M. Haskins. Surety executor Stephen D. Sloan. Bond \$100. 29 Mar 1837 p.269

HASKINS

Theodotia Tift guardian of Chester I. Haskins, 21 on 16 Feb 1842. Surety executor Stephen D. Sloan. Bond \$100. 29 Mar 1837 p.269 - 270

HASKINS

Theodotia Tift of LeRay guardian of Rhoda C. Haskins, 21 on 3 Mar 1842. Surety executor Stephen D. Sloan. Bond \$100. 29 Mar 1837 p.270 - 271

HASTINGS

Samuel P. Rice of Champion guardian for Rusel Hastings, 21 on 30 Oct 1843. Surety executor Joel C. W. Rice. Bond \$400. 27 Mar 1837 p.272

PENNY

John S. Howard of Lyme guardian of Ethel Penny. Surety executor William Dillon. Bond \$100. 18 Apr 1837 p.273

PENNY

John S. Howard of Lyme guardian of Cordelia Penny. Surety Executor William Dillon. Bond \$100. 18 Apr 1837 p.274

PENNY

John S. Howard of Lyme guardian of Edward and Eunice Penny, minors under 14 years. Bond \$200. 18 Apr 1837 p. 275 - 276

BROOKS

Petition of Crafts P. Kimball on behalf of Anson C. Brooks, minor under 14 years. George White appointed guardian. 12 May 1837 p.276 - 277

BROOKS

George White of Rutland appointed guardian for Louisa Brooks of Rutland, 21 on 22 Aug 1844.

Surety executor Zebedee Larnard. Bond \$1600. 12 May 1837 p.277

BROOKS

George White of Rutland appointed guardian for Minerva Brooks, 21 on 3 Jul 1840. Surety executor Zebedee Larnard. Bond \$1600. 12 May 1837 p.278

BROOKS

George White of Rutland appointed guardian for Alice Brooks, 21 on 9 Nov 1841. Surety Executor Zebedee Larnard. Bond \$1600. 12 May 1837 p.278 - 279

SHELNER

Petition of George Shelner of Cleveland, Ohio. Henry Keyser of LeRay appointed guardian of George Shelner. Lorence Timmerman was bail of Keyser. 9 Jun 1837 p.279

BROWN

David Hecox of Champion appointed guardian of Susan H. Brown, 21 on 10 Apr 1843. Surety executor Charles Mathews. Bond \$200. 7 Jun 1837 p.280

B(O)RUCK

Benjamin F. Hotchkin of Watertown appointed guardian of John Bruck, 21 on 4 Jul 1841. Surety executor Charles Perkins. Bond \$100. 22 Jun 1837 p.281

PECK

Sally Peck of Pamela guardian of Phineas Peck, 21 on 20 Apr 1843. Surety executor Phineas Peck. Bond \$200. 21 Jul 1837 p.282

PECK

Sally Peck of Pamela guardian of Joseph W. Peck, 21 on 20 Apr 1839. Surety executor Phineas Peck. Bond \$200. 21 Jul 1837 p.283

PECK

Petition of Phineas Peck on behalf of Phebee S. Peck, minor under 14. Sally Peck appointed guardian, 31 Jul 1837 p.284 - 285

PECK

Sally Peck of Pamela guardian of Sarah W. Peck, 21 on 25 Apr 1841. Surety executor Phineas Peck. Bond \$200. 21 Jul 1837 p.285

SPENCER

Martin Spencer of Clayton appointed guardian of Scotter L. Spencer, 21 on 6 Jul 1840. 6 Jul 1837 p.286

FULLER

Jacob Fuller of Clayton appointed guardian of Lydia Fuller, 21 on 6 Jul 1840. Surety executor Martin Spencer. Bond \$100. 6 Jul 1837 p.287

STARR

George Starr, minor 17 on 5 Apr last past, petitions for William Knox to be appointed uardian. 2 Sep 1837 p.288

STARR

William Knox appointed guardian of Fanny and Sarah Ann Starr, minors under 14. Bond \$2000. 10 Sep 1837 p.289

Book skips from p.289 - 299

WARNER

Alexander Warner appointed guardian for Eliza Warner, minor under 14. Bond \$400. 20 Sep 1837 p.299 - 300

WARNER

Alexander Warner of town of Rutland appointed guardian of Harriet Warner, 21 on 3 Apr 1839. Surety executor Horace Tyler. Bond \$400. 20 Sep 1837 p.300

ALLEN

Chesterfield Allen appointed guardian of Elcy (female) 21 on 25 Dec 1842. 14 Oct 1837 p.301

KNOX

William Knox adm. of Chauncey Starrs, deceased, and guardian of George, Samuel, Fany and Sarah Ann Starr, minor heirs. Appointment of George Andrus, Esq. of town of Adams guardian for George, Samuel, Fany and Sarah Ann Starr to take care of affairs. 16 Oct 1837 p.302 - 303

Society Minutes

by Nan Dixon

The December meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogy Society was called to order at 6:35 by President **Helen McDonald** at the Town of Watertown Municipal Building with 28 members and guests present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and accepted. Treasurer reported last month's balance: \$1,432.14, expenditures of \$81.58 in mailing the newsletter, leaving a balance of \$1,350.56.

Pauline Zach will head the Publicity Committee.

Boni Schafer is now corresponding secretary.

The Watertown Daily Times still erroneously places our meeting at the Carriage House.

Boni Schafer reported on the upcoming PTV series on genealogy: 10 episodes will air beginning 19 January at 5 PM. A viewers' guide will accompany the series. It will also be available on video cassette. **Clancy Hopkins** will contact the television station on our behalf. **Boni** also mentioned an internet discussion group which will have an online genealogy course beginning 13 Jan which can be reached through RootsL under Pennsylvania Dutch.

US News and World Report will soon publish an interview with **John Rigdon**, US Coordinator of the USGenWeb Project, in conjunction with the PTV Television series on Genealogy.

Sylvia Schwandner, one of our members, died this past week.

Helen McDonald reminds us that her telephone number is correct in the informer. A wrong number is listed in the membership list.

John Bartlett reported the January newsletter is finished and is ready to be processed for mailing. Actual paid membership is 244. He suggested schedules and programs be posted on the Jefferson County GenWeb page.

Clancy asked for volunteers for the March PTV fund drive. He also asked for volunteers to help at the Flower Memorial Library, so that the genealogy room might be open oftener.

John Burtch, town historian for Le Ray, is looking for information on Mr. Evans who founded Evans Mills.

Progress on copying the 1850 Census: Pamelia and Philadelphia are done. **Alice Corbett** is working on Watertown, **Shirley Wagner** is working on Rutland, and **Boni Shafer** is doing Orleans. Each town needs to be checked against the original after it is printed. Lyme is to be checked by volunteers from Lyme Heritage Society. Lorraine and Rodman were taken by **Maurice Herron**. **Nan Dixon** took Alexandria, leaving Brownville, Cape Vincent, and Clayton to be checked. Names are to be left exactly as the census read, using a ? for undecipherable words.

Pedigree Chart Committee: **Larry Corbett** reports progress on sorting and classifying the charts. Search still continuing for an alphabetizing system. Computer Committee: Will report next time.

Web page is up and running. Queries are now posted. Jefferson County and surrounding counties only are considered.

We're working on pictures: **Jon Holcombe** is supplying graphics. Several people volunteered to answer specific queries for the page.

Clancy suggested that since the next two meetings are open, we discuss computer topics then.

Lyme Heritage Center will bring any extra clippings left over from their scrapbooks in to Society meetings from now on for anyone to take.

Clancy Hopkins reported that the library is available for our meetings for entire 1997. We should start promptly at 6:30 in order to finish promptly.

Not for profit status is being worked on.

Second **Ernest Cook** book is at the printers.

Azilda Baker is looking for any stories about the early Mormons in Jefferson county. Please send her any you have for her collection.

Program was a discussion of genealogical materials available at the office of the clerk of the City of Watertown. **Donna Dutton** spoke. A charge of \$11., not refundable, is made for each record extracted, but along with the record, the city clerk's office also includes material from other sources: city directories, Watertown Times Office among others. Much of the material is on microfilm, and the office contains a microfilm reader/printer. Patrons wishing to do research in the office are requested to call ahead and make an appointment. To request information by mail, the address is City Clerk's Office; 245 Washington St. Watertown NY 13601.

Marriage records only go back to 1883, when the state required them to be kept. She explained that early birth, death, and marriage records were neglected because some doctors and ministers, as reporting agents, refused to fill out the necessary forms. These are confidential records, and the public may not go through them. They will do genealogy searches when their forms are filled out. The city historian, Emerson Laughland, has his office in the same building. The clerk can get access to that office if the historian isn't in. City directories, news clippings, correspondence, county histories, and some family histories.

A partial list of materials available includes minute books of city officials, communications, school board records (not pupils), village Board Common Council and City Council Minutes; Board of Health Minutes; Board of Charities Minutes; Public Safety Board Minutes 1885-1919; Public Works/Waterworks 1853-1919.

Azilda Baker called for volunteers to help at the Family History Center, in view of an expected flood of family historians after the upcoming PBS program starts. Hours are Mondays and Thursdays, 10-2, and Wednesday evenings, 6:30 - 8:30. Call ahead if one needs the computer. Numbers are 788-4151 or **Ms Baker** at 788-5422.

Next two meetings will be open.

Clancy Hopkins called for suggestions for future meetings: one is French Canadian research. He has **Father O'Daugherty** lined up, as well as someone from Montgomery County speaking on unusual places to search.

Meeting adjourned.

JANUARY MEETING

The January meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogy

Society was called to order at 6:40 by Vicepresident **Phyllis Putnam** at the Dillenback Room of Flower Memorial Library with 27 members and guests present. At least four new people attended. As this was an informal meeting with no program, no business was transacted.

The vicepresident asked each of the newcomers for the names they were working on.

Sue Grant brought a journal of some Jefferson County institution (possibly the County Farm) made up of names, with dates admitted, dates discharged, dates died, and some births.

Boni Shafer, who is now volunteering a day a week at the society's archives, reported on her activities with the society's holdings at Brookside. She is answering correspondence, and setting up a filing system. The society has 28 new members since last meeting.

The second volume of **Ernest Cook's** Watertown Daily Times columns is now ready and on sale at \$10. These columns appeared roughly from 1929 to 1935. Some of the topics covered are Theresa Area Quakers; Dr. Santway, Theresa Physician; Theresa Area Pioneers; Robert Sixberry; French Pioneers in the North Country; Edus Emigration; Old Champion; and Scotch Pioneers. **Phyllis Putnam**, who prepared it for printing, has added a 900 item index. The publication is a joint effort of the Lyme Heritage Center and the Jefferson County Genealogical Society. Checks can be made out to either entity.

Work on the 1850 census is progressing. Most of the towns have been copied from the original, and now many are being compared against the original to correct any mistakes or typos.

An email address sheet was passed, and those members with email addresses recorded them. The treasurers' name is now the contact person for the society on the Jefferson County GenWeb page: **Maurice L. Herron**, the direct email contact is: jcnys@imcnet.net

Boni Shafer reported on genealogy on the internet. She recommends a course titled Genealogy for Newbies.

Maurice Herron discussed the Brookside Cemetery Repository. He explained that he and **Ed Lee** are involved in indexing the "Jefferson County Journal" for births, deaths, and marriages at the Historical Association of South Jefferson, in Adams, NY. The Jefferson County Journal is a weekly newspaper that has been published continuously since about 1855 to the present. So far, they have accumulated over 150,000 names in one computer generated file. The material is kept on two or more computers for secure back up protection. In addition to the Genealogy index of the Jefferson County Journal's there are some 32,000 or 33,000 names from cemetery lists, including the Six Town in the southern Jefferson County area as well as the recorded burials in Brookside itself. Eventually, most of the same information will be on a computer in the Historical Association of South Jefferson in Adams for the visiting public to access. **Ed Lee** reminded everybody that the project was inclusive, not exclusive, and if duplications were made, it was preferable to having some needed information left out. They welcome corrections and additions. In addition to the material being recorded on their computers, they have also accumulated family history files that have been donated since about 1975, all of which need to be organized and properly filed. These will also

be added to the computerized records at some point in the future. **Maurice** explained that we (the JCGS) are a clearinghouse for information, not a research facility. The computerized index is to help find information. In his personal file, he has records from a local monument company dating from 1901 to 1973, as well as individual burial records. He believes Brookside Cemetery contains 4000 - 6000 burials without recorded records that have no stone marking their graves previous to the period of required record keeping.

Pat James has sent boxes of materials, including newsletters from other counties for research purposes. These are stored at our repository.

Clancy Hopkins has asked for society volunteers to help in the Flower Library Genealogy Department. He is now on the library board, and hopes to see fuller representation of genealogical concerns at the library. He would like to see the genealogy room open every day of the week.

Maurice Herron suggested a project to index all the microfilmed "Watertown Daily Times" issues in the Flower Library, as they have done for the "Jefferson County Journal". He estimated it would be a ten year project. One of the most expensive aspects of doing the Journal was for doing the original microfilming. **Helen McDonald** reminded us that the "Thousand Islands Sun" is also on microfilm and in need of indexing. Other suggestions are to extract data from reunion notices, wedding anniversary write ups, news notes from the county correspondents for the various weekly papers in the county.

Clancy Hopkins has arranged for **Father O'Daugherty** to speak in March, and asked for ideas for future meetings.

Larry Corbett suggested people bring locations for their favorite internet genealogy addresses, and showed a source of French/French Canadian information on the internet. **Clancy** agreed, and elaborated on the idea with a clipping from the "Syracuse Post Standard." **Boni** added another source for German ancestors.

Helen McDonald has Tanguay, the seven volume French Canadian source. She offered to do look ups for members from that.

There was no formal closing.

Respectfully submitted, Nan Dixon

FEBRUARY MEETING

The February meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogy Society was called to order at 6:30 by President **Helen McDonald** at the Dillenback Room of Flower Memorial Library with 22 members and guests present.

The only business to come before the meeting concerned a typographical error in our constitution and bylaws to which the state took exception. **Sue Grant** explained the difficulty, and read the relevant passage from our constitution. 501 C2 organizations cannot be taxexempt, where 501 C3 organizations can. The constitution, though correctly stating the figures elsewhere, in Article 3 line 26, had a typographical error. **Sue Grant** made a motion that this be corrected, and it was seconded and carried.

President McDonald welcomed back the newcomers from last meeting, as well as those who attended this meeting for the first time, and went around the room having each member introduce himself. She thanked Pauline Zach for the great publicity, mentioning that both she and Maurice Herron, treasurer, have received calls from people who since have become members through the publicity.

Boni Shafer, the corresponding secretary, read letters of appreciation. The "Informer" was singled out as being especially attractive to new members. Boni noted that our members are joining from all over.

A box of genealogical material on the Bibbins family from Clayton was received. The Mr. Byington, the donor, mentioned he had other material on the Griffin, Harriman, Root, Curtis, Barnet, and Collins and that he would share his information on them.

The Antwerp census is ready to be checked. Clancy Hopkins accepted that one to correct. Dilly Baker has copied the censuses. Helen McDonald has put them on computer, and they now have to be checked against the original for the inevitable errors that will creep in. Maurice Herron has Adams, Boni Shafer has one, Dixons have the Town of Alexandria. Whoever has Hounsfield should contact Helen McDonald, because she has some help for that person.

Each person present had a chance to make any comment. Phyllis Putnam started off with a description of the Ernest Cook books. She went on to talk about Lyme Heritage Society's Public Forum on Old Rural Schoolhouses". People are invited to contribute their memories or to just listen, as teachers and pupils alike share their educational experiences in the one room school. Julie Gosier will moderate, the event will be held 12 March 1997 at 7:00 PM. This will be on the same model as the one on farm life, held two or three years ago.

She also mentioned that Lyme Heritage Society is seeing activity from the GenWeb page. Phyllis brought a notebook of queries Lyme Heritage has fielded. In closing, she sent out another request for Ernest Cook columns for future volumes of the Ernest Cook series. She has enough for another couple of volumes, but she is sure there were more written.

"Things I Remember" by Mina Herrick King was recommended as good reading, as well as having many names from the Town of Alexandria. Dan Grant commented on a new book on Grindstone Island, to come out soon, written by Audrey Lashomb.

Someone has just found a 1855 Jefferson County map, and offered to bring it to a meeting for members to examine. A discussion of other old Jefferson County and New York State maps followed.

Paul Smith is looking for material on the 1905 Benson Mine explosion in which his grandfather was killed. He would appreciate names of any places he could research in St Lawrence County.

Larry Corbett wondered if there could be an index to the "Informer". He stated that he kept all of his issues at hand because he used them a lot, but they would be so much easier to refer to if they were indexed. He went on to explain a service on the internet which is indexing obituaries, mostly in Canada,

but they will accept submissions from anywhere. They are getting. Larry added, 2,000 obits a day. They are looking for people who will send information from all the daily or weekly obituaries from a single paper.

Bill Dixon made a plea to everyone to notify him when a mistake is found on the web page. Tina Moore brought a genealogy on the Moore family of Sandy Creek. This book is for sale at the Sandy Creek Library. Clancy Hopkins asked for suggestions for topics for future meetings. Father Daugherty will discuss Catholic records for the March meeting.

Respectfully submitted, Nan Dixon

OLD QUERIES REVISITED ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED 1929-1931

Submitted by Ellen Bartlett

COLE: Want ancestry of Allen Cole (b. Mass. 1785), m. Hopy Jane Sallies (Soule), Herkimer Co., NY., settled near Brownville, NY., 1810, moved to Theresa then to Alexandria: m.2d. Submitted by Evelyn C. Eldredge, Endicott, N.Y.

Source: pg. 131 #20 The Magazine of American Genealogy 1931

SNOW: Wanted the parentage, date and place of birth of Mehitable Snow, who married Sept. 4, 1762, in Leicester, Mass., Escek Earle, of Rutland, Mass. She lived in Chesterfield, N.H. and died 1810, in Champion, N.Y.

Submitted by Mrs. A.R. Michener, Hotel LaSalle, 30 E. 60th St., New York City.

Source: #4 The Magazine of American Genealogy 1930

GILLETT: Wanted information concerning the parentage and ancestry of William Gillett, born in Connecticut Aug. 24, 1770, died in Clayton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1833. Married 1797, to Prudence, dau. of Asa Parmalee and Lucy Fitch. Submitted by William B. Murray, 2216 Prospect Av., Peoria, Ill.

Source: #1 The Magazine of American Genealogy 1929

PENNIMAN: Wanted the date and place of the marriage of Paul Penniman and Philadelphia Earle. It is thought they were married at Chesterfield, N.H., about 1785.

Submitted by Mrs. A.R. Michener, Hotel LaSalle, 30 E. 60th St., New York City.

Source: #1 The Magazine of American Genealogy 1929

QUERIES

CHARPENTIER / CARPENTER: Seek information on parents of Benjamin Charpenter [Carpenter] who resided in Clayton, NY. Benjamin b. prox 1830 d. 1909 married Julia Sawyer b. 1837 d. 1917 also from Clayton. Father's name Marc, Marcus or perhaps Nelson (?) Parents possibly from Canada or France.

BRABANT: Leander Brabant b. 1829 d. 1896 resided in Jefferson Co., married Lucy Daust b. 1834 d. 1874. Children: Francis Augustus; Joseph; Peter; Sophia; 2nd wife Cleothilde w/children Anna married Amo and Addie who married Steve Pelow. Any info on Leander.

LaLONDE: Catherine Alice LaLonde b. 1867 d. 1914 married Francis Augustus Brabant b. 1867 d. 1927. Francis and Catherine had a child Lucy May b. 19 Apr 1886, d. 06 Jun 1925. Looking for any info on Catherine Alice who resided in Clayton area.

ASH / E: Anna Ash / e b. ca. 1870 County Cork, Ireland. Emigrated to Clayton area, Jefferson County at 13 perhaps as an indentured servant. Died 31 Aug 1939 in Clayton. Anna married Francis Benjamin Carpenter b. 13 Aug 1856 d. 01 May 1911 in Clayton, NY. Children: Herbert Benjamin; Ana Laura; John Napoleon; Margaret Julia; Helena. Any info on Anna would be appreciated.

SAWYER Henry Sawyer possibly a riverboat captain on St. Lawrence. Daughter Julia b. 1837 d. 1917, married Benjamin Charpentier [Carpenter]. Looking for any info about Henry and his children.

L Fleck
116 Maple Dr.
Camillus, NY 13031
email loulou@juno.com

BARTHOLOMEW: Harriet, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte Pratt Bartholomew married Wheeler Hancock. Wheeler d. 15 Jun 1844, Harriet d.

19 Dec 1859, both buried Dexter cemetery, Brownville, NY. Resided Pier Point, NY. Need bd. bp. md. and mp for Harriet and Wheeler. Any children, names of Wheeler's parents.

George A. Merriam
59 Piper Ave.
Battle Creek, MI 49017-4770

GREEN / [H]OSMER: Need ancestors of Esther Green b. NY 28 Oct 1814, mrd. possibly Rutland, NY. ca. 1835 Datus [H]osmer. Esther & Datus [H]osmer had 8 children of which possibly 4 came to Minneapolis, MN. ca. 1867 with Esther & Datus.

George B. Kittell
6630 Logan Ave S.
Richfield MN 55423-2163

KANE: Uriel C. Kane b. Aug 1815 Brownville, NY. m. Mary Baker, Children: Emma; Elvira; Ernest; Charles; William: Uriel and family lived in Brownville area until approx. 1865. Information about any Kane in this area in those times or earlier would be of great interest to me.

Larry D. Kane
204 E. Church Box 317
Pleasant Plains, IL 62677

TAYLOR: Cyrus Wells (Wellington) b. 1819; m. abt. 1843 Permelia?, had twins, Alfred & Albert. Permelia died Oct 1845, buried Evans Mills Old Cem. #2 M Caroline? she died 1848. Buried Evans Mills Old Cem.

Jeanette Taylor Childs
202 37th Ave. S.
Moorhead, MN 56560
email childsa@gloria.cord.edu

CONKLIN: Would like to correspond with persons in regards to any information about the David and Joannah (Gilbert) Conklin family, who lived in Rutland, Jefferson County, NY. David b. 15 Nov 1773, South Salem, Westchester County, NY died 11 Oct 1866, Rutland, NY. Married Joannah Gilbert, 04 Jan 1797. Joannah b. 22 Mar 1781, d. 04 Jan 1832. Both buried in Maple Hill

Cemetery (Maple View Cemetery) Rutland, NY. Also would be interested in Joannah's family. Parents were: Ephraim b. 1 Apr 1740, CT and Jo-hanna (Brush) Gilbert.

REYNOLDS: Would like proof of where in Jefferson County, NY, that husband and wife Silvanus and Amy C. (Kennicott) Reynolds were born. Silvanus [Silvanus] Kennicott Reynolds b. 17 May 1800 to Shubel and Mercy (Lounsbury) Reynolds. Amy C. Kennicott was b. 02 Jul 1807 to John and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Kennicott. Also who were the parents of Elizabeth Reynolds.

Sandra Lundie
65 West 34th St.
Holland, MI 49423

CEMETERY BOOK FOR SALE

TOWN OF ANTWERP CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS includes the following cemeteries: Bacon cem; Bemis cem; Catholic cem; Hillside cem; Kinne cem; Oxbow old cem; Oxbow New cem; Spragueville cem; Vrooman Hill cem; also map of cemetery locations

\$22.00
Send orders to:
Ellen Bartlett
3866 Warners Rd.
Syracuse, NY 13209

If you have some interesting genealogical items please send them to us to use in the INFORMER

each carried a dinner pail which I always looked into when they came home in hopes of finding something they had not eaten. It wasn't that I was hungry but there was something wonderful about carrying a dinner pail and they often left a cookie or something for my benefit.

We lived in the caretaker's house on the estate "The Ledges" owned by J.M. Breitenbach of New York City and was at the end of Anthony Street in Alexandria Bay, New York, in the heart of the Thousand Islands..

Well, after awhile I heard my father go out the back door again and this time I knew he would go to feed the flock of white leghorn hens and gather a basket full of pure white eggs. Then I must have drifted off to sleep again because the next thing I knew my mother and Dr. Jim Ryan from Redwood were standing by the bed. "Well, Well, my girl, what seems to be the trouble?" he said in his loud cheery voice. I said, "Oh, Dr., I'm awful sick and Mama won't let me go downstairs. Can I have some medicine?" "Well, we will see.

If we can find the trouble and then I think I can give you some medicine," he said. He laid the black bag on a chair by the bed, opened it so it laid out flat with two trays full of beautiful pills of different colors and bottles of liquid medicines. He felt of my forehead and said "A-ha". Then he told me to open my mouth, stick out my tongue and say "A-h-h". Again he said "A-ha" and then looked at my chest, neck and tummy and again said "A-ha" and announced that I had the measles. My mother said that she was quite sure that was what I had but that I didn't have much rash earlier. It must have been those hot blankets and quilts that brought out the rash.

The Dr. asked Mama for two glasses each half full of water and a teaspoon. When she came back he poured pretty red medicine in one glass and clear medicine that looked just like water in the other. Then he said that I was to have a teaspoon full of each every two hours all day and then he poured lots of the pink pills from a large bottle into an envelope and said to take one each time I took the other medicine. Then he wrote my name on the envelope and some numbers. "Is that my name for sure and what are the numbers for?" I said. "You bet that is your name and a very pretty name too, Laurel Lambert and the numbers mean that today is November 6, 1910." I felt important and grown up to have my own medicine with my name on it. Mama gave me some of each medicine. I liked the red one better because it tasted like cherry juice, but I liked the pills even better because they tasted exactly like the wintergreen drops which we always had in the cupboard and which our Aunt Marion always brought us when she came to visit. (She was housekeeper for Mr. and Mrs. John Raton and lived in a big house near the river which is now the Homestead Restaurant.)

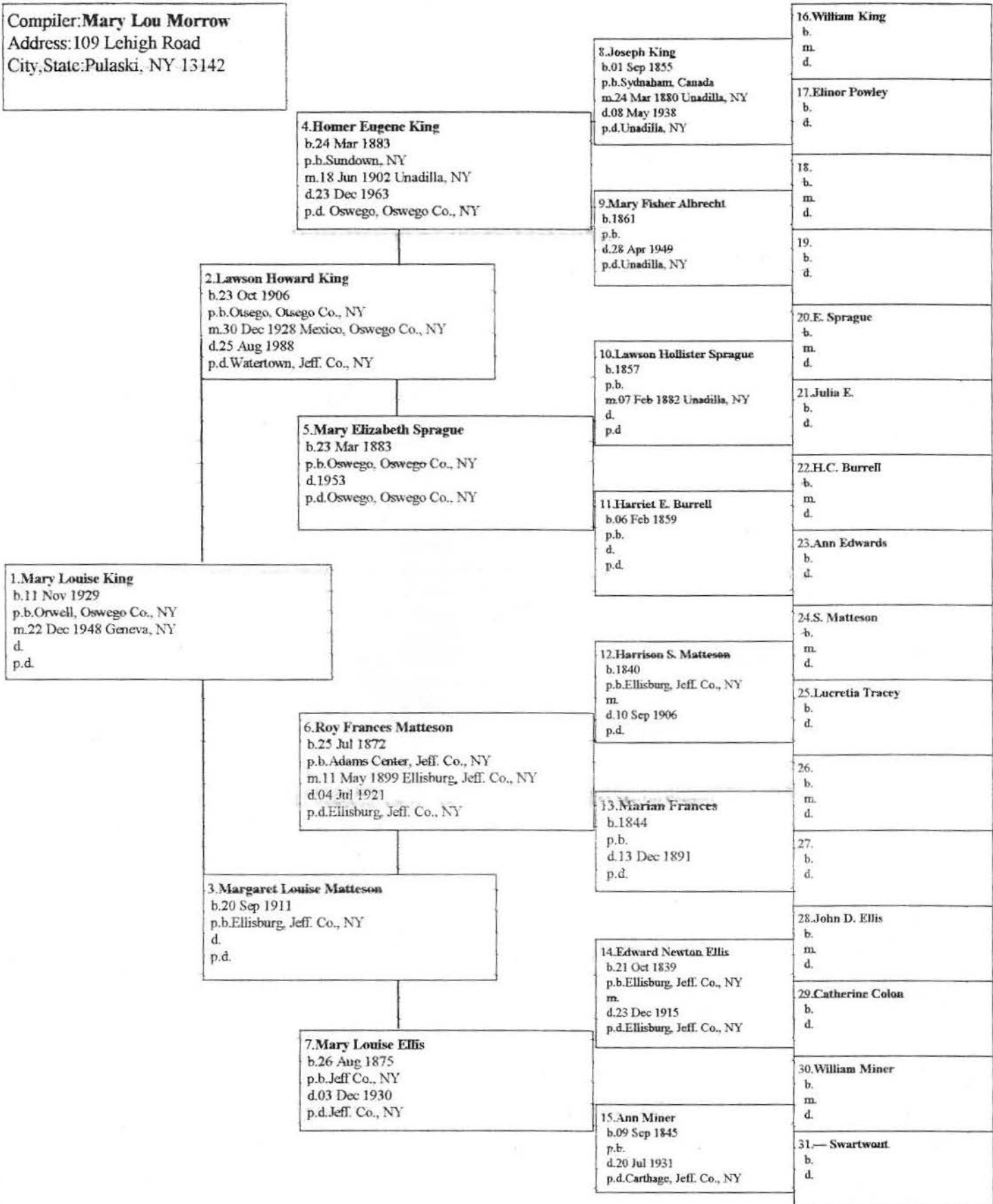
Dr. Ryan said for me to be a good girl and I'd be all better soon. Then he gave me a shiny new penny and left. I liked the penny but it wasn't much comfort as I wanted to be outdoors playing in the snow, the first of the season. Mama had told me last night that we would go to the store today and now here I was in bed with measles and the bed was so hot. I decided I'd get some cool air so I got out of bed and went out into the hall. How good that cold brown and tan linoleum felt to my burning feet! I started to run up and down, but not for long. The door at the foot of the stairs opened and Mama said "What are you doing out of bed?" I said "I'm getting cold cause I'm too hot." Up the stairs she came and again installed me between the pink and gray blanket and put the quilts on too and told me to stay there or I'd bet real sick and couldn't go to the sunbeam sewing circle with Pearl and Lettie.

Auntie Ben, as everyone lovingly called the wife of our minister, Rev. Fred Benjamin, had told my sisters to bring me to the sewing circle and she would teach me to make a quilt block.

Soon Mama came up with a cup of nice beef broth. I didn't feel hungry but I took some and said I'd rather have ice cream and Mama said she was going to make some for supper as enough snow had fallen to freeze it. I decided that there was something good about being sick if I could have ice cream for supper. I slept a lot and the day passed quickly and when the children came from school each one brought me something from the store on Walton Street. My brother brought me a whole stick of candy, Molasses flavor. My sister Pearl brought a bright red sucker and my sister Lettie brought two gumdrops, one licorice and one lemon, my favorite flavors. You see, I was ten years younger than Parker, nine years younger than Pearl and seven years younger than Lettie and they babied me alot.

Well, I had ice cream for supper and my sisters read me lots of stories until I got sleepy and wanted to go in my own little bed for the night. Next day I was much better and the measles were soon over and soon I got to the sewing circle and made a quilt block. Auntie Ben praised me and said I might even become a dressmaker some day. But I never did. However I made many quilts and even did quilting for our church and others years later.

Compiler: **Mary Lou Morrow**
 Address: 109 Lehigh Road
 City, State: Pulaski, NY 13142





Future Meetings

**March 10, 1997
and
April 14, 1997**

**Dillenback room at
Flower Memorial
Library
6:30 p.m.**

JEFFERSON COUNTY RESEARCHERS

**Mary Lou McCreadie
47 E.Church St.
Adams, NY.
13605**

Please contact Mary Lou for her rates and Particulars.

**John Bartlett
3866 Warners Road
Syracuse, NY 13209**

(will search Surrogates records and abstract wills, also land records.)

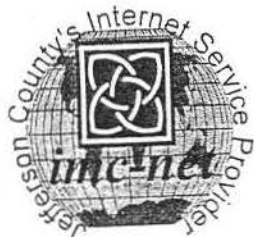
**Alice Corbett
113 West Main Street, Apt. 700
Watertown, NY 13601**

We will publish the names of other researchers
as they are made available to us.

**JEFFERSON COUNTY NY
GENEALOGICAL INFORMER**

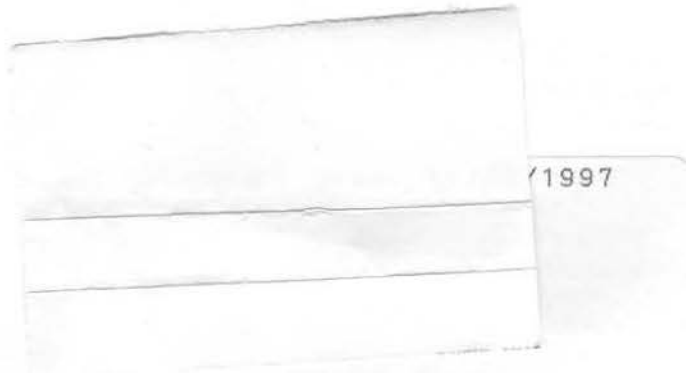
**JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 6453
WATERTOWN, NEW YORK 13601**

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
PERMIT NO. 79



imc-net

216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601
Phone: (315) 782-5059



The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society

Connecting Jefferson County to the World



JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER

Volume 4 Issue 3

Uniting Families, Past and Present

MAY 1997

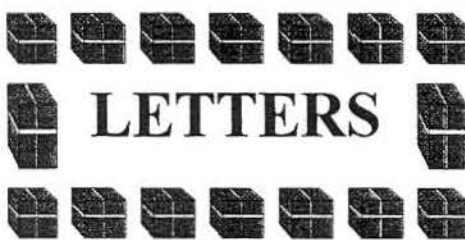
Published by Jefferson County Genealogical Society



Opportunities

IVORFITE

*Smith Building
WATERTOWN, NY*



Hi Ellen & John,
Just received my INFORMER for Nov. 96 and Jan 97. I just love it and should have subscribed a long time ago. I sent in my application to the JCGS and hoping to go to Watertown, when the weather is better, I would love to go to a meeting and do some research there.

Sharon Davis Legendyk

We welcome you whenever you are able to make it!!!

Hi Ellen,
I've been compiling data on the **Gaulin** family for years and I'm getting to the point that I have to do something with all of it. Looks like a book in the next year or so.
I recently learned from Etienne Brunet a cousin here in Florida, that I had some realatives in the Cape. The first I know of was Louis-Elie Goler (Gaulin) who owned a shipyard at Gravele Point in the 1830's.
I'd Appreciate any data you might come across on GAULIN (Goler) burials in the area.

E.H. Gaulin

Pres. Rochester Genealogical Society.

*Can any of our members help out??
reply to: ehgaulin@worldnet.att.net*

**YOUR LETTERS
AND
COMMENTS
ARE
INVITED**

OFFICERS

President—*Helen B. MacDonald*
315-482-2644
eieioh@gisco.net

Vice-President—*Phyllis Putnam*
315-649-2613
Phylputnam@AOL.com

Recording Secretary—*Nan Dixon*
315-686-3463
nandixon@gisco.net

Corresponding Secretary—
Boni Shafer
315-658-4774
Sidlee@ix.netcom.com

Treasurer—*Maurice L. Herron*
315-846-5115 / 315-788-1411
jnyngs@incnet.net

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

*Jefferson County NY Genealogical Society
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601*

E-Mail Address: jnyngs@incnet.net

COMPUTER

Member E-Mail addresses:

Member	Address
John & Ellen Bartlett	Instone@AOL.com
Mariyn Belleville	QDHC@prodigy.com
Nancy L Burns	dburns1604@aol.com
Patricia Bylock	patmb@AOL.com
Mike Camidge	MCamidge@AOL.com
Charmine Campany	cjcamp@northnet.org
Dorinne Campbell	dorcamb@aldus.northnet.org
Barbara Case	barb_case@mlstand.com
Larry Corbett	lrcorbet@gisco.net
Randall Diefendorf	diedsea@msn.com
Nan Dixon	nandixon@gisco.net
Jean M. Eustis	SFBHO3A@prodigy.com
Shirley C. Farone	twigs@mail.bright.net
Bonnie P. Fisher	fis2g10d@imcnet.net
Jean Henry	PSLL51A@prodigy.com
Maurice L. Herron	jnyngs@imcnet.net
Jon Holcombe	holcombe@gisco.net
Robin L. Holden Sr	robinl@flash.net
Clancy Hopkins	chopkins@imcnet.net
JCNYGS	jnyngs@imcnet.net
Paul F Kelly	pkelly@netvista.net
R Edward Lee	relny@imcnet.net
Faith Lustik	lusyke@gisco.net
Robert D Martin	rdmartin@alaska.net
Henry B. Matty	tymat@AZSTARNET.com
Bertrand K MacPherson	LFTY35a@prodigy.com
Ruth A. Messick	unlimitd@juno.com
Aloha Hopper Payne	apayne2@mail.qte.net
Phyllis Putnam	phylputnam@AOL.com
Jerry Reed	jerryreed@worldnet.att.net
Nancy Searles	Aunt8@aol.com
Boni Shafer	sidlee@ix.netcom.com
David Simonds	simon@erols.com
Jean Simoneau	simon@gisco.net
Leslie Timerman	feedbags@msn.com
June Walker	jwalker@gisco.net
Roger N. Whiting	rwhiting@eau.net
Harold Williamson	harwil@sol.inav.net
Pauline Zach	pinzach@AOL.com

ABOUT THE COVER

Submitted by ANNE RUSSUM

"ELLEN THURSTON MOTT AND HER GRANDAUGHTER LETA ELLEN WAITE"

Ellen Mary Thurston Mott was born December 01, 1847 on the Burrville Farm of her parents, Pierson K. Thurston and Sarah Ann Dodge. She married Albert William Mott on December 02, 1865 and they had two children, Fred T. Mott (1868 - 1949) and Anna Ellen Mott (1871 - 1945). The family moved from the farm in Burrville into Watertown about 1890. Anna married Perley W. Waite of Rodman, NY on January 15, 1890 and they had one daughter, Leta Ellen Waite, on August 13, 1893. The Photograph was taken at the Smith Building in Watertown around 1898 when Leta was about 5.

County Home Deaths from 1913 - 1933 Submitted by Nan & Bill Dixon

	Month	Day	Year	Title	Given Name	Surname	Age	Remarks
7	Sept			Coal				
96	April	20	1914		Name unknown			
7	Feb	20	1932	Mrs	Ella	ALLARD	77	Dies
96	Sept	12	1914		Charles	ALLEN	67	
7	May	10	1933	Mrs	John	ALLEN	47	
7	Nov	26	1932	Mrs	Lorena	ALLEN	45	
95	Oct	31	1916		Francis	ANTHONY	74	
96	March	5	1913		Jybran	AWAD	18	
7	Mar	18	1933		Charles	BAKER	51	
*	Nov	14	1933	Mrs	J. S.	BAKER	45	*flyleaf [title reads "Mrs Dr"]
94	July	21	1915		Warren	BALLARD	68	
94	Aug	8	1916		John	BANKS	58	
96	March	3	1914		Robert	BARBAR	42	
7	June	14	1932		Fred C.	BARBER	49	
94	Jany	24	1915		Frank	BASTIN	61	
96	June	6	1913		Christie	BAUPREE	45	
96	May	4	1913		Andrue	BEATTIE	72	
94	March	1	1915		Duane	BEDFORD	61	
7	July	28	1932		George	BELLINGER	84	
7	Feb	27	1932		George R.	BLOUNT	68	
94	July	6	1915		Elias	BOOMER	84	
95	Jan	30	1917		Marie	BOWKER	84	
7	Mar	1	1933		William	BRITTON	61	
7	Aug	28	1932	Mrs	Abigal	BROWN	83	
7	Jan	25	1933	Mrs	Allie	BROWN	75	
95	Oct	15	1916		John	BROWN	78	
96	April	2	1913		Walter	BRUNDAGE	63	
95	Nov	1	1916		Maria	BURMAN	77	
7	Mar	13	1932		Eugene	BURTON	46	
94	March	31	1915		Mary	CANAVANN	79	
*	Nov	11	1933	Mrs	Betty	CARPENTER	49	*flyleaf
96	Aug	12	1914		Charles	CASEY		
*	June	26	1933		Dudley	CHAPMAN	81	*flyleaf
96	Dec	16	1913		Benjamin	CLARK		
*	June	5	1933		Homer	CLEVELAND	72	*flyleaf
94	Feb	19	1915		Joseph	CONKEY	78	

	Month	Day	Year	Title	Given Name	Surname	Age	Remarks
96	April	17	1913		H. D.	COOK	75	
94	April	28	1916		Myron	COOK	48	
7	Feb	3	1933		Charles	CORY	62	
94	May	18	1915		John	COULTER	65	
95	Oct	12	1916		Abram	COUNTRYMAN	47	
96	March	2	1913		N. M.	CRIMPS	77	
7	May	4	1932	Mrs	Dyer	DAILEY	69	
7	Jan	4	1933		Dyer	DAILEY	71	
7	July	4	1930		Charles	DEAN		[no indication why name is included]
7	May	15	1932		William A.	DILLABAUGH	53	
96	Sept	16	1913		John	DOYLE	82	
7	Mar	7	1933		Robert J.	DUNDON	37	
94	Aug	31	1915	Mrs	Henry	EARL	80	
7	Aug	28	1932		William	EASTERLY	80	
7	Apr	24	1932		Ida Cutting	EDELMAN	50	
94	Feb	16	1916		Nathen	ELLSWORTH	91	
7	July	14	1932	Mrs	Anna	FASSETT	43	
95	Nov	1	1916		Ella E	FELL	72	
7	May	29	1932		Herbert	FREEMAN	71	
94	Jany	24	1915		Charles	GLAISHER	56	
7	May	28	1933	Mrs	Ella	GLAZIER	76	
96	June	18	1914	Mrs	Harson	GLAZIER	78	
7	Jan	30	1930		Morris	GRAGG		[no indication of why name is included]
96	Oct	8	1914		George	GRAY	72	
96	Aug	15	1913		Henry	GRAY	74	
7	Nov	28	1932		Thomas E	GREEN	84	
7	Apr	27	1932		Frank	GREGORY	92	
7	Apr	20	1932		Zeloutus	GRIGG	82	
7	July	27	1932		Charles	GRIMSHAW	67	
94	Feb	20	1916		D.A.	HALL	85	
94	May	14	1915		Maria	HAMBLIN	83	
94	May	4	1915		Martha	HARTER	71	
94	Aug	24	1916		Ray	HASTINGS	21	
7	May	30	1933		Armanda	HATCH	73	
*	Nov	19	1933		J. Arthur	HENDRICKS	44	*flyleaf
7	Aug	25	1932		Oscar E.	HINDS	83	
7	Sept	17	1932		Henry C.	HOFFMAN	88	
96	April	2	1913		David	HOLLENBECK	64	

	Month	Day	Year	Title	Given Name	Surname	Age	Remarks
7	Mar	11	1932	Mrs	Henry	HOWARD	62	
7	Nov	24	1932	Mrs	Elizabeth L.	HUGHES	56	
7	Feb	23	1932		Eugene C.	HURD	79	
7	Mar	25	1932		Stella May.	ILLINGSWORT H	59	
94	June	24	1915		Jason	JACOB	80	
94	April	30	1916		Mariah	JONES	70	
96	March	2	1914		Henry	KINGSLEY	80	
94	April	24	1915		Finn	LA ROCK	45	
7	Feb	23	1932	Mrs	Rosella	LANCOR	75	
96	Dec	1	1914		Elizabeth	LANE	51	
94	April	22	1916		Jerry	LARKINS	59	
94	June	7	1916		Jesse	LAVERY	67	
96	March	2	1914		Cyrenus	LEASURE	81	
96	Feb	15	1913		W. M.	LENWAY	64	
94	Feb	17	1916		Friend	LEWIS	76	
94	Jan	17	1916		Joseph	LINDLEY	83	Jan
96	April	20	1914		Jerry	MABB	87	
94	March	20	1916		James	MANDIGO	56	
94	Jany	16	1915		William	MASSEY	54	
94	April	8	1915		William	MEEKER	79	
7	Feb	18		Mrs	Ray W.	MERRILL		[probably 1932. No indication why incl.]
*	Nov	19	1933		Perley	MILLER	60	*flyleaf
96	Oct	30	1914		Julia	MULLINSON	61	
96	Feb	1	1913		Anna	McCALLOPPS	37	
95	Oct	5	1916		Clark	McCOY		
96	Nov	13	1913	Mrs	John	McMANNUS	61	
95	Oct	11	1916		Paul	McMANNUS	80	
94	Aug	25	1915		Joseph	NESBIN		
94	Aug	20	1916		William	NOLEN	59	
7	Apr	29	1932		Uilpha	NUTTING	72	
7	Feb	8	1933		Lewis J.	OATMAN	82	
7	Feb	28	1932	Mrs	Manford	OATMAN	79	
7	Mar	18	1933		Bert	OVERTON	60	
7	Apr	26	1932		Lewis	PARISH	56	
94	Aug	4	1916		William	PARISH	72	
94	Feb	20	1916		Peter	PARODY	76	
96	Mav	8	1913		William	PATTON	91	

	Month	Day	Year	Title	Given Name	Surname	Age	Remarks
94	Nov	15	1915		William	PAYEA	61	
94	June	10	1915		Laura	PELOW	75	
96	Oct	8	1914	Mrs	Abbie	PHELPS	91	
94	Feb	15	1916		Charles	PHILLIPS	58	
96	Oct	13	1914	Mrs	Mary	PHILLIPS	55	
96	Dec	26	1913		Sammuel W.	PLANK	77	
96	May	18	1914		Thomas	RALPH	73	
94	April	27	1915		Martha	RAPPOLE	80	
94	March	18	1915		Calvin	REED	95	
96	March	7	1913		Chester	REMOUR	63	
96	Nov	16	1913		Walter	RHODES	60	
7	July	4	1932		Herman	RICE	67	
96	Dec	24	1913		Lou Emma	RICE	81	
94	Jan	21	1916		William	ROBLIN	79	
96	June	25	1914		Charles	ROYCE	30	
96	Feb	20	1913		Elies	RUSHO		
7	Oct	31	1932	Mrs	Eva	RYLE	42	
96	June	25	1913		Mary	SCHRIBER	45	
94	Aug	27	1916		Harriet	SCROTON	76	
96	June	19	1913		Richard	SEYMOUR	90	
94	April	7	1916		Alexander	SHERBY	49	
94	Dec	29	1915		Charles B.	SMITH	66	
7	Sept	28	1932	Mrs	H. L.	SMITH	44	[Title reads: "Mrs Dr"]
7	July	4	1932	Mrs	Will	SNELL, Sr	73	
96	April	24	1914		Otis	SPICER	81	
94	May	30	1916		Emma	STERNSBURG	47	
94	March	26	1916		Abraham	STEVENS	80	
96	April	18	1914		Gottfreid	STRADER	67	
96	Feb	19	1913		Joseph	THOMAS	62	
95	Oct	10	1916		Charles	TILLISON	76	
96	July	24	1914		John	TOOHEY	75	
95	Jan	29	1917		Roland	TOOKER	66	
96	June	2	1913		John	TOOL	74	
94	May	2	1915		Eliza	VALLIER	89	Born 1826 Jan 6
7	Mar	7	1933		Howell	VAN CAMP	83	
94	Jany	14	1915	Mrs	Minnie	WING	51	
7	May	1	1933	Mrs	Grace	WISE	63	

	Month	Day	Year	Title	Given Name	Surname	Age	Remarks
96	July	24	1914		Robert	WISE	61	
7	Oct	27	1932	Mrs	Mary	WOLCOTT	90	
7	Aug	27	1930		William	WYMAN		[no indication why name is included]
96	Dec	18	1913		Charles	Witt	61	
94	May	10	1916		George	YERDEN	66	
7	May	5	1933	Mrs	Gorden	YONGS	26	

County Home residents with discharges and Deaths 1912 - 1917 Submitted by Nan & Bill Dixon

Pg	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Title	First name	Surname	From	Age	what	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
8	Oct	1	1912		Fannie	GUYIOTT	County	66					
8	Oct	1	1912		Martha	RAPPOLE	City	78					
8	Oct	1	1912		Maggie	FOLEY	Co	45					
8	Oct	1	1912		Minnie	ROGERS	Ellisburg	45					
8	Oct	1	1912		Delia	WILLIAMS	Co	39					
8	Oct	1	1912		Anna	McCALLOPPS	Co	37	Died	Feb	1	1913	
8	Oct	1	1912		Mary	COLNON	Co	78	Dis	June	25	1913	
8	Oct	1	1912		Kate	BRADLEY	Co	74					
8	Oct	1	1912		Martha	HARTER	Clayton	69					
8	Oct	1	1912		Adaline	CASSELMAN	Lyme	62					
8	Oct	1	1912		Christie	BAUPREE	State Charge	45	Died	June	6	1913	
8	Oct	1	1912		Gertrude	NICHOLS	Hounsfield	37					
8	Oct	1	1912		Ella	STORK ?	Orleas	51					
8	Oct	1	1912		Hulda	COTTON	City	59					
8	Oct	1	1912		Lou Emma	RICE	Hounsfield	80					
8	Oct	1	1912		Eliza	VALLIER	Co	78					
8	Oct	1	1912		Martha	MILLER	Wilna	68					
8	Oct	1	1912		Lidia	BABCOCK	City	59					
8	Oct	1	1912		Matilda	BUOY	Clayton	80					
8	Oct	1	1912		Isebelle	BAUTER	Orleans	81					
8	Oct	1	1912		Harriet M.	WEBB	City	80					
8	Oct	1	1912		Mary	GARROTT	Clayton	74					
8	Oct	1	1912		Margaret	JOHNDRO	Clayton	85					
8	Oct	1	1912		Mary	AINSWORTH	Co	61	Dis	Aug	31	1913	
10	Oct	1	1912		Joseph	ROWE	Alexandria	51					
10	Oct	1	1912		Albert	WHITE	Co	73					
10	Oct	1	1912		Paul	McMANUS	[none]	76					
10	Oct	1	1912		John	O'TOOL	Cape Vincent	74	Died	June	2	1912	[pg missing, unsure]
10	Oct	1	1912		Samuel W.	PLANK	State Charge	77					

Pg	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Title	First name	Surname	From	Age	what	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
10	Oct	1	1912		James	GROVES	Co	48					
10	Oct	1	1912		William	PATTON	City	91	Died	May	8	1913	[pg missing, unsure]
10	Oct	1	1912		John	O'BRIEN	City	68					
10	Oct	1	1912		Henry	KINSLEY	Co	78					
10	Oct	1	1912		Louis	MARRIONER	State Charge	54					
10	Oct	1	1912		Robert	WISE	Co	60					
10	Oct	1	1912		Jason	JACOB	Wilna	78					
10	Oct	1	1912		Finn	La Rock	City	43					
10	Oct	1	1912		Lorenzo	TIFFT	Le Ray	57					
10	Oct	1	1912		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	55					
10	Oct	1	1912		William	PAYEA	Co	58					
10	Oct	1	1912		Francis	ANTHONY	Le Ray	70					
10	Oct	1	1912		William	REYNOLDS	Champion	43					
10	Oct	1	1912		Michael	TRACEY	Co	51					
10	Oct	1	1912		John	DOYLE	Cape Vincent	82	Died	Sept	16	1913	[pg missing, unsure]
10	Oct	1	1912		Wilbur	FOX	Adams	52					
10	Oct	1	1912		Warren	BALLARD	City	66					
10	Oct	1	1912		John	SUBERIN	City	46					
10	Oct	1	1912		Jerry	LARKINS	City	56					
10	Oct	1	1912		Jack	STACK	Co	64					
10	Oct	1	1912		L. W.	RUSSELL	Co	63					
10	Oct	1	1912		Duane	BEDFORD	Co	59					
10	Oct	1	1912		Friend	LEWIS	City	73					
10	Oct	1	1912		Jerry	MABB	Hounsfield	86					
10	Oct	1	1912		Patrick	McMann	Co	74					
10	Oct	1	1912		David	HOLLENBECK	City	64					
10	Oct	1	1912		Asher	BRANCH	City	68					
10	Oct	1	1912		William	LAMOINT (?)	City	42					
10	Oct	1	1912		James	SAUNDERS	City	52					
10	Oct	1	1912		Otis	SPICER	Adams	80					
10	Oct	1	1912		Andrue	BEATTIE	Co	72	Kill	May	4	1913	killed by Street Car [pg ms]
10	Oct	1	1912		Bartlett	CURRIER	City	71	Dis	Apr	2	1913	
10	Oct	1	1912		Geo	SAVAGE	Le Ray	82					

Pg	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Title	First name	Surname	From	Age	what	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
10	Oct	1	1912		William	MEEKER	Alexandria	77					
10	Oct	1	1912		Robert	BARBER	Champion	41					
16	Oct	1	1912		Calvin	REED	Hounsfield	91					
16	Oct	1	1912		Thomas	RALPH	Co	72					
16	Oct	1	1912		William	BUTLER	City	58					
16	Oct	1	1912		Alphonso	GUYOTT	Clayton	77	Dis	Marc h	19	1913	
16	Oct	1	1912		Charles	ROGERS	City	61	Dis	Marc h	22	1913	
16	Oct	12	1912		Mary	HILBURN	City	19					
16	Oct	22	1912		William	LESTER	Rutland	79	Dis	Nov	10	1913	
16	Oct	24	1912		Geo	YERDEN	City	64	Dis	May	2	1913	
16	Nov	4	1912		George	SAGER	City	64	Dis	June	9	1913	
16	Nov	6	1912		Michael	EUNIS	Wilna	62	Dis	June	23	1913	
16	Nov	13	1912		Winfield	WHITTAKER	Rutland		Dis	Nov	27	1913	
16	Nov	14	1912		Elias	RUSHO	Co		Died	Feb	20	1913	
16	Nov	14	1912		Eliis	BOOMER	Ellisburg	82					
16	Nov	23	1912		Abraham	STEVENS	Alexandria	77					
16	Nov	26	1912		Mary	Schriber	City	40	Dis	Dec	24	1913	
16	Nov	29	1912		William	SINNETT	Cape Vin- cent	75					
16	Nov	29	1912		Jessie	LAVERY	Co	64	Dis	Apr	25	1913	
16	Nov	30	1912		John	WELCH	City	80					
16	Nov	30	1912		Mitchell	PEPPER	City	53	Dis	Sept	1	1913	
16	Dec	4	1912		Charles	MALLET	Thresa	77	Dis	Apr	16	1913	
16	Dec	4	1912	Mrs	Millie	MATHEWS	Ellisburg	69	Dis				to the City Hospital Came back Jan 13 19
16	Dec	7	1912		Lewis	HIBBARD	Antwerp	64	Dis	Jany	13	1913	
16	Dec	10	1912		Fred	GRIAMORE		63	Dis	Mar	20	1913	
16	Dec	14	1912		William	BURKE	Co	27	Dis	June	14	1913	
16	Dec	14	1912		John	MULLIN	Co	67					
16	Dec	14	1912		Peter	BRICOK	Co	50	Dis	June	27	1913	
16	Dec	15	1912		Louis	SEPPIEN	Co	24	Dis	May	23	1913	
16	Dec	15	1912		Philip	PALOMMPO	Co	62	Dis	Marc h	22	1913	
16	Dec	26	1912		H. D.	COOK	City	75	Died	April	17	1913	

Pg	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Title	First name	Surname	From	Age	what	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
16	Jany	4	1913		John	HOGLE	Co	62	Dis	Feb	29	1913	
16	Jany	4	1913		Thomas	HIGGINS	Co	52	Dis	Jany	30	1913	
16	Jany	4	1913		John	HICKS	Co	72	Dis	April	29	1913	
16	Jany	9	1913		Walter	HAMELTON	Co	54	Dis	Feb	27	1913	
16	Jany	14	1913		James	Froggett	City	58	Dis	March	17	1913	
16	Jany	14	1913		Chester	REMOTE		63	Died	March	7	1913	
16	Jany	24	1913		Jybran	AWAD		18	Died	March	5	1913	
18	Jany	11	1913		George	JOHNSON	Co	34	Dis	July	3	1913	
18	Jany	29	1913		Nathan	ROBINSON	St Lorance Co	74	Dis	April	18	1913	
18	Jany	29	1913		W. M.	LENWAY	City	60	Died	Febry	5	1913	
18	Febr	5	1913	Mrs y		Miller	Co	64	Dis	Apr	20	1913	
18	Febr	5	1913		Geo	THOMPSON	Co	70	Dis	March	26	1913	
18	Febr	7	1913		Nellie	BIRRELL	Co	20	Dis	June	21	1913	
18	Bor	20	1913		Thomas	B[IRRELL?]	Co	4M	Dis	June	21	1913	[born 20 Feb, dis aged 4 months w/ mo]
18	Febr	13	1913		Joseph	THOMAS	Pamelia	52	Died	Febry	19	1913	
18	Febr	17	1913		N. M.	CRIMPS	Co	77	Died	March	2	1913	
18	Febr	18	1913		Walter	RHODES	Co	60	Died	Nov	16	1913	
18	Febr	18	1913		Delus	Jennings	Alexandria Bay	50	Dis	April	14	1913	
18	Mar	1	1913		Walter	Brundridge	City	63	Died	April	1	1913	
18	Mar	26	1913		Alexander	DENNY	City	71	Dis	May	31	1913	
18	Mar	27	1913	Mrs ch	John	BUSH	Champion	33					
18	Mar	27	1913	Mrs ch	Daniel	HESS	Co	43	Dis	April	14	1913	
18	Mar	27	1913		Joyce	HESS Daugh- ter	Co	1	Dis	April	14	1913	
18	Apri	15	1913		Elizabeth	TOOKER	Co	54					
18	Apri	16	1913		Jennie	LINEBECK	Co	59					
18	Apri	16	1913		Martin	BARNEY	Co	85	Dis	April	23	1913	

Pg	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Title	First name	Surname	From	Age	what	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
18	Apri	19	1913		Richard	SEYMOUR	Clayton	90	Died	June	19	1913	
18	Apri	19	1913		Eva	PICKETT	Champion	24					
18	Apri	21	1913		Barnabas	McCARGAR		76					
18	May	14	1913		John	COULTER	City	63	Dis	July	17	1913	
18	June	8	1913		Charles	CASEY	City						
18	June	9	1913		Mary	SCHRIBER	City	45	Died	June	25	1913	
18	June	17	1913	Mrs	John	BUSH	Co	55	Dis	Sept	15	1913	
18	June	18	1913			Italian name	unknown Co	24	Dis	July	2	1913	
18	June	27	1913		Gottfreid	STRADER	City	66					
18	June	30	1913		Alexander	DENNY	City	71					
18	July	5	1913		William	CASTER	Co	38	Dis	Sept	11	1913	
18	July	7	1913		Charles	SMITH	Co	71					
18	July	19	1913		Herbert	PITCHER	City	26	Dis	July	26	1913	
18	July	22	1913		Petter	WALLER	City	35	Dis	July	26	1913	
18	July	26	1913		Jesse	LAVERY	Co	64	Dis	Sept	2	1913	
18	July	29	1913		Henry	GRAY	Ellisburg	74	Died	Aug	15	1913	
18	Aug	5	1913		Patrick	WHALIAN		52	Dis	Aug	26	1913	
18	Aug	15	1913		Mitchiel	EUNIS	Wilna	63					
18	Aug	21	1913		George	JOHNSON	Co	34					
18	Aug	21	1913		W. M.	KENNEDY	Co	73	Dis	Sept	22	1913	
18	Sept	11	1913		Charles	WITT	Alexandria	60	Died	Dec	18	1913	
18	Sept	18	1913	Mrs	Harrison	GLAZIER	Hounsfield	78	Dis	Sept	31	1913	
18	Sept	21	1913		Joseph	McINTYRE	Co	46	Dis	Sept	31	1913	
20	Oct	1	1913		Fannie	GUYIOTT	Co	67					
20	Oct	1	1913		Martha	RAPPOLE	City	79					
20	Oct	1	1913		Maggie	FOLEY	Co	46					
20	Oct	1	1913		Minnie	ROGERS	Ellisburg	46					
20	Oct	1	1913		Delia	WILLIAMS	Co	40					
20	Oct	1	1913		Kate	BRADLEY	Co	75					

To be continued

HOW I FOUND MY MAYFLOW ANCESTERS

by Marion Smith Tait, U. E.



It was January 1992—middle of winter. By now I'd been successful in tracing my SMITH ancestors back to my 4th great grandfather Elias Smith Sr. Elias was a Loyalist and came to Canada in 1787 with a wife and 8 children. He was married to Catherine SECORD, daughter of John SECORD Sr. Their son Elias SMITH Jr. married Ann (Nancy) SECORD, daughter of Lt. Solomon SECORD; Granddaughter of James SECORD Sr. John SECORD Sr. and James SECORD Sr. were brothers—sons of Daniel SECORD Jr. And Catherine Mabie. The SECORDS and MABIES have been well documented, so I've been fortunate enough to gather a lot of information. I had also decided to apply for my first Loyalist Certificate as a direct descendant of John SECORD Sr.

But what about my mother's family! I knew about the GIFFORDS and WIND-ECKERS, the MILLERS and the HOOVERS. I was now curious about my great grandfather Ambrose GLOYD. I knew he was born in

1816 in Lowville, Lewis County, New York—he came to Canada in 1843, and in 1845 in Beamsville, he married Frances MILLER—a great granddaughter of Pioneer Jacob HOOVER. He died in Rainham 1884.

The first thing I did was write to the Chamber of Commerce in Lowville for addresses of the Town Clerk, and the Newspaper. I wrote to the Town Clerk, sent a U.S. Money Order, and asked them to do a search. They couldn't tell me anything about Ambrose—but they did have two old Deeds. One was dated 1806 where James GLOYD and his wife Mary, James GLOYD Jr. And his wife Esther, had purchased land in Stow Square. (Although I didn't know it at the time, I had correctly assumed these people were my 2nd and 3rd great grandparents). The Chamber of Commerce also sent my name and address to the Historian, who sent me a page from the HISTORY OF OXFORD, MA., showing the names of James and Mary (Snow) GLOYD.

Then I found the name and address of a lady in Massachusetts from an old Newsletter. Marilyn's husband was a GLOYD, and she had done a lot of research on the family, going back to Salem, MA during Witchcraft Trials, and several generations in England. All I needed to do was to connect my great grandfather to this line! Marilyn kept sending me all kinds of information. meanwhile I had placed an ad in the Lowville Journal and Republican—but had no response. About the same time Marilyn informed me that the GLOYDS had moved from Lewis County to Jefferson County, and she sent me more Census and Vital Records information. I could

put a family together, but couldn't prove a connection for Ambrose.

By now it was September, and my next step was to place an ad in the Watertown Daily Times. Within days I had a phone call from Gus Rogers, plus letters from two other people, each with a bit of information. Gus couldn't tell me anything about Ambrose, but he knew the family name since there was a connection with his family. He would put me in touch with his daughter Ellen in Syracuse, NY who is a professional researcher. Within a few weeks Ellen had located an old Will (1911)—one of the beneficiaries was my grandfather in Rainham, Ontario; a Death Certificate showing my great great grandparents as James GLOYD and Esther PRENTIS. And as luck would have it, Bible Records for my 3rd great grandparents, James and Mary GLOYD, with 10 children, complete with birth dates, all of whom were born in MA. Bible Records were found in Onandaga County Public Library, Syracuse, NY.

Marilyn in MA. also sent me a copy of Pension Papers (American Revolution) for my 3rd great grandfather, showing his movements from Abington to Cummington to Hatfield, MA., then to Lowville and Watertown, NY.

I now had my GLOYD family together, along with names of their spouses. I knew that my 3rd great grandfather was a Minuteman in the American Revolution. That was pretty exciting, and in less than one year. And now I knew that my 2nd great grandmother was Esther PRENTIS—my 3rd great grandmother was Mary SNOW, whose father was Captain Nathan SNOW—also a Minuteman, so I would be eligible to join the D. A. R.

I was still working on my Loyalist application, and by now it was February 1993, when my copy of O. G. S. Families arrived. I always look at the Queries first, and found: PRENTICE—Oliver b. ? lvd US Albany dist

NY in 1790's. MAR. Lydia DELONG USA in Etobicoke Twp by 1805 poss Markham 1802. CH. Jacol 1799-1867 mar. Hannah DEVINS; Hannah; Alver; Benjamin; Lydia; Oliver Solomon; David. Who were Oliver & Lydia & prnts? Birthplace & origins (UEL?) info re above to CarolAnne E. Prentice Chepurney, Holland Landing.

Thinking Oliver PRENTICE might have been a relative, I wrote to CarolAnne. By return mail I had several pages copied from "VALENTINE PRENTICE—His Origins—Desc. Of his Grandsons John, Jonathan, Stephen and Thomas, from 1514 to 1992", and there on Page 38 was my Esther PRENTIS-PRENTICE, b. 1784 Westfield, MA. Who had written two Volumes on the PRENTICES. I immediately ordered the books, and now I had my PRENTICE line back to the 1500's in England. That was really exciting.

Esther's parents Nathaniel and Mercy (Green) PRENTICE were both born in Preston, New London, CT. Joe tells me that our common ancestor is Joseph PRENTICE who married Hannah CRESEBOUGH, who has an interesting ancestry. Joe has traced her roots back 1,000 years. I'm waiting for his book to be printed.

Now I not only had my GLOYDS, but PRENTICES as well.

Then, within a few weeks I had a phone call from Bill in Trenton, NJ. He'd got my name from Joe in California. Bill went on to say that we were related through the PRENTICES and the SNOWS, so Bill is my 4th cousin. Bill also went on to say that Captain Nathan SNOW was a descendant of Peter BROWN—a passenger on the Mayflower—and that Peter BROWN's grandson Joseph SNOW had married Hopestill ALDEN, a granddaughter of John ALDEN and Priscilla MULLINS. I think I was in shock! Suddenly I had 5 Mayflower ancestors—Peter BROWN,

John ALDEN, Priscella MULLINS, and her parents William and Alice MULLINS.

Bill sent me a whole packet of information, including a copy of his Mayflower Application.

The 'Mayflower' carried 102 passengers. The winter was so bad that about two thirds of them died the first year, including William and Alice MULLINS and their only son Joseph. There are only 24 families with descendants. Heads of households were: John ALDEN, Isaac ALLERTON, John BILLINGTON, Governor William BRADFORD, Elder William BREWSTER, Peter BROWN, James CHILTON, Francis COOKE, Edward DOTY, Francis EATON, Edward FULLER, Dr. Samuel FULLER, Stephen HOPKINS, John HOWLAND, Richard MORE, Degory PRIEST, Thomas ROGERS, Henry SAMPSON, George SOULE, Captain Myles STANDISH, Richard WARREN, William WHITE, Governor Edward WINSLOW, the progeny of William MULLINS and John TILLEY is absorbed by that of their respective sons-in-law, John ALDEN and John HOWLAND. Moses FLETCHER left Dutch but no Colonial American descendants.

The first 5 generations of descendants have been well documented, and there is a "5 Generation Project Publications"—published by General Society of Mayflower descendants (Mayflower Families Genealogies through five Generations). This series traces descendants of the Pilgrims down through the fifth generation, to the birth of the sixth generation children. They are carefully researched and contain the best documented genealogical data that is available.

Another one of my ancestors was Moses Simonson of Leiden, Holland, who arrived in America in 1621 on the "Fortune". He was a Purchaser. His daughter Mary SIMMONS married Joseph ALDEN, a son of John ALDEN and Priscella MULLINS.

Because I have two Patriot ancestors who were both Minutemen, and who answered the Alarm on 18th of April, 1775, I have now decided to join the Katharine Pratt Horton Buffalo Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. I have my documents ready, and am working on my Application.

I had visions of my ancestors riding alongside Paul Revere—"Listen, my children, and you shall hear Of the midnight ride of Paul Revere, On the eighteenth of April, in seventy-five"—Paul Revere's Ride, by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Well, they were out at the same time and for the same cause, but a few miles apart!

This would not have been possible had I not got curious about my ancestors. Although I was lucky in making connections, it has been a lot of work—with some frustrations—and a lot of letters.

Our ancestors want to be found, and there are many clues out there. So get you pen and paper, typewriter or Computer—and go out there and find them! Don't worry about the "horse thief". I'm still looking, and can't find one!



TANNERS CORNERS CEMETERY, TOWN OF ALEXANDRIA , by A.E. Rogers & Ellen Bartlett

AGER,JESSE Rev.	12MAR1870 72Y2M20D	TANNERS CR
AGER,RACHEL	(TANNER)WF.JESSE 14MAY1886 80Y	TANNERS CR
AIDER?.D.B.	NO DATES homemade marker	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,ADDA M.	DAU.THOMAS & ROWENA DIED 17FEB1876	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,BERTIE	SN.PHILO & CATHERINE JUL1868-27MAR1876	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,CELESTINE	WF.CHARLES F.1840-1915	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,CHARLES F.	1833-1894	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,ELIZABETH A.	13JAN1929 53Y	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,LIBBIE	DAU.PHILO & CATH. 23AUG1866-11SEP1868	TANNERS CR
ARNOLD,WILLIAM	18OCT1834 68Y	TANNERS CR
BARROWS,HANNAH	WF.JOHN S.26SEP1881 89Y8M	TANNERS CR
BARROWS,JOHN S.	20MAY1879 90Y8M20D	TANNERS CR
BARROWS,PHEBE	WF.HORAN 14FEB1879 54Y	TANNERS CR
BAUTER,EDWIN A.	SN.HENRY & MARY 13SEP1865 4Y1M15D	TANNERS CR
BAUTER,FREDERICK	1MAR1844 5DYS.	TANNERS CR
BAUTER,MELCHI	SN.HENRY & MARY 26FEB1846 2Y6M	TANNERS CR
BEARDSLEY,EZEKIEL	1770-1827	TANNERS CR
BEARDSLEY,MARTHA	1771-1830	TANNERS CR
BLEVINS,ANN	WF.DAVID 22JUN1870 61Y	TANNERS CR
BLEVINS,DAVID	23JUN1880 81Y	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,ADAM	28JAN1853 77Y	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,ANNA	WF.PHILLIP 4AUG1868 73Y5M22D	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,JOHN P.	7MAY1869 63Y11M	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,LAURA	DAU.PHILLIP & ANNA 3JUN1854 17Y22D	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,PHILLIP	1AUG1857 66Y15D	TANNERS CR
BRETSCH,VICTORIA	WF.ADAM 30MAR1852 72Y	TANNERS CR
BRITTON,ELIZA	WF.LYMAN 9FEB1863 51Y4M3D	TANNERS CR
BRITTON,EMELINE	DAU.LYMAN & ELIZA 11SEP1842 3Y	TANNERS CR
BRITTON,WILLIAM	SN.LYMAN & ELIZA 10SEP1842 10Y15D	TANNERS CR
BURGESS,LUCIA M.	1906-1962	TANNERS CR
BURNES,ANNORA	WF.JAMES MAY 1876 49Y	TANNERS CR
CARASS,HARRIET	WF.WILLIAM 20JUN1865 61Y	TANNERS CR
CARASS,WILLIAM	1803-1884	TANNERS CR
CARLISLE,LORETTA	(DIETRICH)WF.CORLIS Sr.21MAR1872-1945	TANNERS CR
CARTER,BETSEY	(TAYLOR)WF.MERCHANT 6FEB1873 75Y11M14D	TANNERS CR
CASE,POLLY	WF.AARON 20MAY1859 75Y	TANNERS CR
CHANDLER,MINA	DAU.WALTER & BETSEY 22JUN1835 10Y3M	TANNERS CR
CHANDLER,Mrs.	homemade stone DIED 1848	TANNERS CR
COLE,EDGAR A.	SN.OLIVER & EUNICE 27APR1844-6DEC1861	TANNERS CR
COLE,EUNICE	WF.OLIVER Jr.24AUG1890 77Y	TANNERS CR
COLE,HANNAH	WF.BENONI 1MAY1885 53Y	TANNERS CR
COLE,LUCINDA	WF.MOSES Jr.25SEP1849 52Y4M	TANNERS CR
COLE,MOSES Jr.	27JUN1842 51Y8M	TANNERS CR

COON,ELIAS	21MAY1817-23AUG1894	TANNERS CR
COON,ELTON E.	SNE.& MARY ANN 17DEC1861-8AUG1939	TANNERS CR
COON,ERIC R.	1919-1982 U.S.NAVY	TANNERS CR
COON,GEORGE	1788-1872 WAR OF 1812 VET	TANNERS CR
COON,MARY ANN	(HAWN)WF.ELIAS JUL1824-11DEC1887	TANNERS CR
COON,NANCY	WF.GEORGE 12FEB1864 66Y3M	TANNERS CR
COON,NANTIE	1856-1921	TANNERS CR
COON,NELLIE	DAU.ELTON & NETTIE DIED 9M	TANNERS CR
COON,NETTIE	WF.ELTON E.1866-1951	TANNERS CR
COON,WILLIAM	2APR1861 37Y	TANNERS CR
COUGLER,SYLVESTER	aka SLIM.1904-1957	TANNERS CR
CUPPERNELL,LIZZIE	DAU.LEWIS OCT1895 34Y	TANNERS CR
CUPPERNELL,LYDIA	WF.LEWIS 7SEP1888 47Y	TANNERS CR
DEXTER,NANCY M.	DAU.SAMUEL & MARY 25DEC1846 2Y1M15D	TANNERS CR
EDDY,ASA	1827-1914	TANNERS CR
EDDY,ELIZABETH	WF.NATHAN 14JAN1878 27Y	TANNERS CR
EDDY,JENNIE	(SWART)WF.NATHAN 9DEC1881 32Y1M9D	TANNERS CR
EDDY,JUANNA	11OCT1861 31Y	TANNERS CR
EDDY,LYDIA	WF.ASA 1828-1914	TANNERS CR
EDDY,MERCY	WF.ANDREW 19APR1879 65Y	TANNERS CR
EICHHORN,ERNEST	SN.PHILLIP 1879 DIED YOUNG	TANNERS CR
EICHHORN,PHILLIP	1845-1907	TANNERS CR
ELLIOTT,ABRAM H.	SN.ANDREW & MARY 10JUL1876 26Y2M25D	TANNERS CR
ELLIOTT,JANE	WF.THOMAS 1825-1903	TANNERS CR
ELLIOTT,MARY	(HOADLEY)WF.ANDREW 23MAR1874 54Y3M	TANNERS CR
ELLIOTT,THOMAS	1821-1905 G.A.R.	TANNERS CR
ELLIOTT,W.ARTHUR	SN.ANDREW 3OCT1883 23Y6M23D	TANNERS CR
ENOS,BENJAMIN	11JUN1857 68Y11M	TANNERS CR
EVANS,THOMAS	27JUL1865 82Y	TANNERS CR
FRANCISCO,INFANT	SON OF ISRAEL & RHODA DIED YOUNG	TANNERS CR
FRANCISCO,JOHN	1785-1863	TANNERS CR
FRANCISCO,OLIVE	DAU.JOHN & OLIVE 1836-1874	TANNERS CR
FRANCISCO,OLIVE	WF.JOHN 1793-1867	TANNERS CR
FRANK,ELIZA	WF.PETER 22NOV1890 75Y	TANNERS CR
FRANK,PETER	6DEC1891 80Y	TANNERS CR
GALE,HOLLY	GRDNSN.OF JOHN SHELEY 1869-1880	TANNERS CR
HAGEN,EDDIE J.	DIED JAN1897	TANNERS CR
HAGEN,GEORGE E.	SN.WILLIAM & MARY 18FEB1883 10Y	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,ALEXANDER	SN.J.H.& ELIZABETH 1882-1882	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,CHARLES G.	SN.J.H.& ELIZABETH 1886-1889	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,ELIZABETH	DAU.J.H.& ELIZABETH 1892-1892	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,ELIZABETH	WF.JAMES H.1851-1907	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,HENRY	SN.J.H.& ELIZABETH 1881-1882	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,JAMES H.	1850-1904	TANNERS CR
HARTEN,WILLIAM J.	SN.J.H.& ELIZABETH 1880-1882	TANNERS CR
HESS,BENJAMIN	11JUN1835 68Y	TANNERS CR

JONES,JENNIFER LYNN	DAU.JEFFREY & RHONDA 27AUG1882-1886	TANNERS CR
KINNE,HIRAM	10th ART. G.A.R. NO DATES	TANNERS CR
KNIGHT,ELIZABETH A.	DAU.LEWIS & SALLY 10FEB1842 4Y9M	TANNERS CR
KNIGHT,MARIAH	WF.JOEL 14JUN1854 42Y2M	TANNERS CR
KNIGHT,ULYSSEUS	SN.JOHN & CHARITY 28JAN1865 9M15D	TANNERS CR
MARBLE,LYDIA	WF.NATHAN 3MAY1848 56Y11M	TANNERS CR
MARBLE,NATHAN	1JAN1861 72Y10M10D	TANNERS CR
MORSE,	DAU.ESUCK 11AUG1841 11Y	TANNERS CR
MORSE,ESUCK	4APR1845 41Y4M16D	TANNERS CR
MORSE,ESUCK	SN.ESUCK 25DEC1844 20Y6M15D	TANNERS CR
MORSE,JANE	DAU.ESUCK & MARY 11AUG1841 11Y4M19D	TANNERS CR
MORSE,MARY	28DEC1863 59Y4M4D	TANNERS CR
MUNRO,CHARLES R.	1917-1983 mrd.9APR1938	TANNERS CR
MUNRO,DOROTHY G.	WF.CHARLES R.1920-1990	TANNERS CR
McALLISTER,ALBERT J.	SN.JAMES & HELEN 24DEC1884 9Y5M	TANNERS CR
McALLISTER,HELEN	WF.JAMES 23OCT1932 93Y	TANNERS CR
McALLISTER,JAMES	2FEB1880 49Y	TANNERS CR
McALLISTER,SPENCER A.	SN.JAMES & HELEN 10MAR1870 6Y2M	TANNERS CR
McKINLEY,ABIGAIL	WF.WILLIAM 24MAR1887 88Y9M	TANNERS CR
McKINLEY,WILLIAM	16JAN1852 59Y5M	TANNERS CR
NEWTON,SAMUEL	SN.SAMUEL & ABIGAIL 28MAR1839 14Y6M	TANNERS CR
PEOPLES,JANE	WF.JAMES 27NOV1859 72Y	TANNERS CR
PUTNAM,CHAUNCEY E.	SN.Wm.S.& MINNIE 1FEB1889-8SEP1952	TANNERS CR
QUIGLEY,CATHERINE	WF.B.G.24JUL1870 43Y	TANNERS CR
RAR—,PHEBE	WF.HORACE,NO DATES	TANNERS CR
SAMPSON,WILLIAM	5JUL1860 83Y10M3D	TANNERS CR
SAWYER,PETER	1FEB1844 72Y	TANNERS CR
SAWYER,RUTH	WF.PETER 12JUL1868 88Y	TANNERS CR
SCHULTZ,CAROLINE	DAU.JOHN 1866-22APR1867	TANNERS CR
SCHULTZ,CATHERINE	(HAAS)2nd.WF.JOHN 24APR1880 33Y11M12D	TANNERS CR
SCHULTZ,INFANT	SON OF JOHN 1868-1868	TANNERS CR
SCHULTZ,JOHN	1839-1917	TANNERS CR
SCHULTZ,SARAHETTE	1st.WF.JOHN 21FEB1870 25Y9M2D	TANNERS CR
SHANNON,EMMA	WF.DAVID 26JUL1865 28Y	TANNERS CR
SHELEY,JOHN	1799-1890	TANNERS CR
SHELEY,PEMELIA	(CRONKITE)WF.JOHN 1803-1901	TANNERS CR
SHUMWAY,MARTHA	WF.AMOS 24SEP1859 41Y	TANNERS CR
SMITH,LAURA	WF.WILLIAM C. NO DATES	TANNERS CR
SMITH,WILLIAM C.	1MAY1900 69Y	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,ADDIE	DAU.FRANK & AZUBAH 7MAY1878 7M	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,ALICE A.	DAU.JAMES & MARTHA 9MAR1866 11Y10M	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,ALVIRA	DAU.JAMES & LORRINDA 1856 18Y	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,CATHERINE	WF.FRANCIS 17FEB1897 84Y4M19D	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,CATHERINE	WF.WILLIAM 25APR1802-3JUN1894	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,FRANCIS	12DEC1881 80Y8M7D	TANNERS CR

SPALSBURY,JOHN	26DEC1854 80Y9M	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,MARTIN	SN.JAMES & MARTHA 22FEB1865 24Y1M2D	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,SARAH	WF.JOHN 6OCT1860 80Y5M6D	TANNERS CR
SPALSBURY,WILLIAM	5APR1799-31JAN1891	TANNERS CR
TANNER,ASHLEY	18FEB1867 73Y9M23D	TANNERS CR
TANNER,BENJAMIN	2NOV1839 61Y mrd.31MAR1791 WORTHINTON,MA	TANNERS CR
TANNER,HELEN S.	DAU.MELVIN & LYDIA 18MAY1842 1Y4M	TANNERS CR
TANNER,JULIUS	SN.ASHLEY & SUSAN 11MAY1831-1APR1893	TANNERS CR
TANNER,MARION A.	WF.JULIUS 15MAR1833-6OCT1903	TANNERS CR
TANNER,MINNIE	DAU.JULIUS NOV1850-1875	TANNERS CR
TANNER,POLLY	(PETTINGAL)WF.BENJ.28JUN1774-18MAR1866	TANNERS CR
TANNER,SUSAN	DAU.ASHLEY 11OCT1825 1Y9M	TANNERS CR
TANNER,SUSAN	WF.ASHLEY 13JUN1864 68Y2M14D	TANNERS CR
TORREY,ABBIE J.	(COON)1840-1901	TANNERS CR
TUCKER,EVA	16APR1855-19MAY1883	TANNERS CR
TUTTLE,JEREMIAH	SEP1872 78Y8M11D	TANNERS CR
TUTTLE,JOAN	DAU.JEREMIAH 25MAY1854 18Y3D	TANNERS CR
TUTTLE,MINERVA	(TANNER)WF.JEREMIAH 11SEP1888 88Y3M11D	TANNERS CR
TUTTLE,NELSON	SN.JEREMIAH & MINERVA 23DEC1847 24Y3M	TANNERS CR
VISGER,A.J.	SN.PETER 13MAR1856 1Y5M	TANNERS CR
VISGER,ALBERT	SN.PETER 13MAY1856 4Y7M3D	TANNERS CR
VISGER,L.A.	SN.PETER 29MAY1879 28Y	TANNERS CR
VISGER,M.M.	SN.PETER 28OCT1874 11M	TANNERS CR
VISGER,PETER	DATES ILLEG.	TANNERS CR
WADSWORTH,AARON H.	17AUG1877 73Y	TANNERS CR
WADSWORTH,J.A.	1890 44Y	TANNERS CR
WADSWORTH,LIZZIE A.	18SEP1882 17Y	TANNERS CR
WADSWORTH,MARY	WF.AARON H.DIED 10DEC1891	TANNERS CR
WHEELOCK,ANNETTE	DAU.Wm.& AMANDA 28APR1860 6Y	TANNERS CR
WHEELOCK,RACHEL	WF.ARTEMAS 4JAN1866 64Y	TANNERS CR
WHITE,EVA	DAU.EDWIN & SARAH 22FEB1860 3Y2M20D	TANNERS CR
WHITE,JAMES	16AUG1859 84Y8D	TANNERS CR
WHITE,LUSCENA	WF.ALBERT 11MAR1844 21Y	TANNERS CR
WHITE,SARAH	WF.EDWIN 11NOV1884 53Y	TANNERS CR
WILKIE,LUORMA	WF.MILES 1806-1864	TANNERS CR
WILKIE,SARAH	(EDDY)WF.WILLIAM 1835-1882	TANNERS CR
WILKIE,WILLIAM	1843-1910	TANNERS CR
WILLIAMS,MARY	WF.WILLIAM 18MAR1871 78Y5M18D	TANNERS CR
WILLIAMS,WILLIAM	5JUN1852 58Y5M	TANNERS CR
WORKMAN,HENRY	9JUL1864 28Y10M3D G.A.R.	TANNERS CR
WORKMAN,PHILLIP	17SEP1866 60Y2M5D	TANNERS CR

*the preceding cemetery inscriptions was extracted from
 "TOWN OF ALEXANDRIA CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS",
 recorded and compiled by A.E. Rogers & Ellen Rogers Bartlett*

SOCIETY MINUTES

The March meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society was called to order at 6:30 p.m. by President Helen McDonald at the Dillenback Room of Flower Memorial Library with 36 members and guest present. Minutes of the February meeting were approved with corrections. Treasurer's report: shows a total of 291 membership as of last newsletter mailing.

Report of advisory council meeting—1 March—given by the president: present were Helen McDonald, Phyllis Putnam, Nan Dixon, Maurice Herron, Boni Shafer, officers; Pauline Zach, Larry Corbett, Jon Holcombe, and Clancy Hopkins.

First on the agenda was the renewal of the purpose of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society. It was thought that it should be restated for the benefit of the new members. They are not necessarily in order of importance.

1. Indexing of records found in Jefferson County.
2. Defining where information can be found in Jefferson County.
3. Speakers for eight meeting and sharing of information and question from those present for four meetings to be determined as time goes along.
4. Compilation of a newsletter which will include research, compilation of five generation ancestor charts, queries, new-found materials.

5. Compilation of members' research, that is pedigrees and family histories. Also suggested a pamphlet be prepared for beginning genealogists. It would include information as to what can be found in each of 22 townships, who could give help in the town and a copy of blank pedigree sheets, family group sheets, and a copy of a program from the Internet for new people starting out in genealogy. This has been copied and edited by Boni Shafer. The members of the society need to make more effort to help those who want help with their research. We would like to encourage people who have not sent in their pedigrees or their early histories on first and second generation of ancestors in Jefferson County—so these can be filed for use by others.

The Jefferson County Historical Society is sponsoring a Heritage Day on April 12th at the State Office Building and would like us to participate with a booth. It was also suggested that we have a booth at the Jefferson County Fair on selected days. We now have our federal Tax Exempt status—thanks to Sue Grant and Maurice Herron. Computer discussions suggested to be left to the last half hour of each meeting, as many do not use computers. It was thought that two groups, computer users and non-computer users, could be formed at that time to discuss their needs.

The president announced, sadly, the deaths of two members: Francis Rusho, from Adams, a faithful attendant at our meetings, and Sarah Blenis of south Plymouth, originally from Woodville—who had done a great amount of genealogy.

Other sad news is that John & Ellen Bartlett will finish their long association with our newsletter with the May issue. To compensate for this, the president has appointed a committee to work on the format, collect materials, type the materials if needed. We would very, very much like all of the members to participate in giving material for the newsletter. Some people have done it over the past very faithfully. John & Ellen thanked those who have contributed but we need more help at this point, because John & Ellen did a lot of the research that they put in. Maurice has offered to format the newsletter, but he has little

time to collect the material. Helen McDonald, Boni Shafer, Maurice, Betty Farr and Sue Grant are now on the committee. The committee would like to get four or five issues ahead with basic articles and materials. We need help—now! John & Ellen devoted 30 to 40 hours per newsletter, and no one feels he has the time. It was moved and carried that the corresponding secretary write a letter of appreciation for all the work the Bartletts have done in the past.

The April meeting has Nelson Eddy lined up to talk on the Four River Valleys Historical Society. The May meeting is Persis Boyeson. The Society will provide volunteers to help public TV fund raisers. Clancy has a sign made up for the TV appearance, and will also use it at the State Office Building. Pauline Zach asked if anyone ever heard her publicity on the radio? She sends cards to each station. Please notify her if you hear it.

The LeRay, Clayton and Hounsfield—1850 census are to be checked. Yet to be done are Cape Vincent, Pamela, Philadelphia, and the last half of Rutland. Alice Corbett is working on the Town of Watertown. Boni has almost completed Orleans. John has Champion and Wilna. Betty Farr took LeRay, Francis Jackson is doing Hounsfield, Danny & Sue Grant will do Clayton. Julie Gosier mentioned that the census microfilms are also at the Lyme Heritage center, with readers, and people could go there to do them. She also announced the Lyme Heritage Center has census microfilms for Jefferson County for the years 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1900. Within a couple of months they should have 1910. She has copies of the listings of the towns in order.

Phyllis brought a copy of the queries from the GenWeb page, and offered them to whomever might answer them. The answers can be given to her or anyone with access to the Internet.

Julie told of a special event—June 14—at Catamount Hill in Colerain, MA. Catamount Hill is now a National Park. It was a very poor settlement dating back to the Revolution, of about 30 or 40 families. Many migrated to St. Lawrence and Jefferson counties (Spragueville area.) They are celebrating the first raising of an American flag over a school house, which was done at Catamount Hill. A reunion is held every 5 years. The flag was made by women of Catamount Hill, and is still in the possession of their heirs. The U.S. Postal Service is issuing a postage stamp of this flag raising to come out next year. Some names from Jefferson County which may have originated there are: Franklin, Shippee, Cool, Brown and you might be descended from the settlers of Catamount Hill. Julie had a booklet with more names.

Plans are made for attending the Heritage Day at the State Office Building with a table adjacent to the Brookside Cemetery and the Historical Association of South Jefferson, with computer data base information on: births, deaths, & marriages and perhaps Azilda Baker with the LDS church.

Helen announced that the Jefferson County GenWeb page has been chosen County of the Month for New York State for March. Tom Bogenschutz gave information that Family Tree Maker has been made available for Macintosh users. He has a telephone number and URL for this. It has CD disc with surnames.

Clancy Hopkins introduced Father Liam O'Doherty. He has been teaching genealogy for 45 years. He suggested the best way to learn your genealogy is to run for office. He has a wealth of information, not only on Irish backgrounds, but on the origin of names from many European countries. He fielded questions from society members until the building closed.

Respectfully submitted
Nan Dixon

John & Ellen

Since this letter mentions several JCGS members thought it might be of interest to the Informer. Bill and I are, naturally, very pleased with the recognition.

NYS GenWeb site, Featured County of the Month page. Kim Myers, state coordinator made the award and did the write up, quoting my letter to her.

Nan

New York GenWeb Featured County of the Month

As recognition of all the hard work the many fine volunteers of the New York GenWeb put in, I have decided to feature a different county page and coordinator each month. I have to say, though, that I have never worked with a finer bunch of people. Thanks to each person for their efforts.

*** March, 1997 ***

JEFFERSON COUNTY GENWEB

You won't find a lot of high tech gadgetry on the March Feature County page, just good solid historical and genealogical information. For researchers with an interest in Jefferson County, NY Nan Dixon's Jefferson's page is a virtual goldmine of information. She has a section for the history of each town, village and city in Jefferson County. Typical of this is her—Town of Lorraine page, which has a map of the town, historical information, communities, churches, schools, and a list of the veterans from the Revolutionary War—through World War II that are buried there; as well as a list of the early settlers, and a link to the local historical society.

Each month, Nan features a new area on the page. This month's feature is 'Jefferson County Books'. Previously, she has featured a surname exchange and a very unique treatment of 'Jefferson County Pioneers'. She has an impressive collection of both Resources and Look up volunteers, which speaks well of her connections with the genealogical community. What else can you expect to find when you stop by and visit Jefferson County? Lots more maps, using the expertise

of helpers: Jon Holcombe and Marvin LaRock. And every month a new feature to keep you coming back for more.

A few of the people Nan wants to mention for their help on this page include: The Jefferson County Genealogical Society—helping both individually and as a group. As a group, they are a great bunch! Individually, those people on the look ups—I think all member—have given of time, expertise, suggestions, contribution (Ed Lee of the Historical Association of South Jefferson has been GREAT)! There's Shiley Farone, out in Ohio, whom I've never met, who does everything, including pouring oil on troubled waters when needed. And Phyllis Putnam, who's been fielding the Lyme Heritage queries, and Alice Corbett who's our flub finder (she can spot a typo at a hundred yards)! Bill (Dixon), who started out as tech—is now a full fledged partner. As you see from the above (and I haven't mentioned the Bartletts and Maurice Herron and Helen MacDonald) this is not a one person venture, which I mistakenly started out thinking it would be. Can't forget Jerry Reed, with advise and encouragement (which pours in from every side).

Be sure to visit this month's featured county today! You'll be glad you did.

**"You Can enter your queries
now in two places. You can use the
Jefferson County GenWeb page or
You can place them in the Informer"**

QUERIES

RESSEGUIE / SIGNOR: I know the background of many of my relatives buried in Sulphur Springs cemetery, Town of Hounsfield. I am willing to share that information with interested parties. Please keep my name for future reference.

Roy J Nagy
3585 Passadena Dr.
Seven Hills, OH 44131
Roy.JNagy@prodigy.net

WHITMORE: George Whitmore of Jefferson Co., NY., married 08 Nov 1864 at Portsmouth, VA. Virginia Caroline Hitchings, daughter of William G. Hitchings and Caroline Purcell of Portsmouth, VA. His parents were Joseph and Margaret Whitmore of Jeff. Co., NY. George was a Union soldier in the Civil War. In May 1862 Norfolk and Portsmouth, Virginia fell to Union Troops during the Civil War. Virginia had 2 brothers who were soldiers in the Confederate Army, one was with Gen. Lee. After she was married, she was never heard from again. Any information anyone might have about Virginia Hitchings Whitmore would greatly be appreciated.

Robert B. Hitchings
Norfolk, Virginia
historic@pilot.infi.net

KANE: Nicholas Kane b.1787 mrd. Johanna a son of Cornelius ca. 1760 and Luchresha LNU and one of siblings christened in Schaghticoke NY on Jun 24, 1793, who later lived in Brownville / Dexter / Watetown area ,NY. Where was Uriah born? His children were born in Brownville.

KANE: Oscar b.1839; Cordelia, m. Brownville in 1838? Johanna's surname ca. 1795 and parents, who, from where? siblings? Who are Oscar ca.1839, Lucinda and Cornelia Kane ca. 1818 m. Brownville in 1838.

Thomas Schlesinger
R.F.D. 1,Box 178
New Hampton, NH 03256

McCombs: Rhoda Ann McCombs born Champion 25 Mar 1822. She married 14 Jun 1840, Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., NY., John Fowler Kenney. I have sketchy information that leads me to believe her father to be John McCombs. Would like to find definitely who were Rhoda Ann's parents.

Dale S. Samuelson
P.O.Box 579
Guilderland, NY 12084

CHASE: Roswell F. Chase mrd. Jane Miner ca. 1832. Heirs of Jane's father Thomas Allen Minor res. near Camp Mills sign Thomas' land over to Roswell 1856. Where and when was Roswell born? Who were his parents? Roswell d. 02 Sep 1875 and is buried Carpenter Farm Cemetery Hounsfield. Would like to hear from you on any of these names, exchange data.

Patricia E. Maher
1348 Westwood Hills Road
Minneapolis, MN 55426-1950

ASH / WALL: Anna Theresa Ash born 16 May 1870 in County Kerry, Ireland. Came to Adams, NY 1871 and lived with James and Anna (aka Nancy) Ash Wall, her aunt and uncle. Anna married Jan 1887 Francis B. Carpenter and moved to Clayton, NY. Any info on Anna Theresa or siblings would be greatly appreciated.

Lou Fleck
116 Maple Drive
Camillus, NY 13031

HALL , SEARS, SMITH: Simeon and Nancy Jane (DeLong) Smith had the following children; Sarah Emma mrd. ___ Hall, resided Antwerp in the 1920's; Annie b.ca 1847, mrd. Charles Sears, resided Huntington, WV in 1920; Edward b. Pamelai, NY OCT 1854; George W b. 29 DEC 1859 Watertown, NY: need info on all of these people.

JACKSON: Jason Jackson mrd 2 SEP 1891 Celia S Ladd of Black River, Jefferson Co., NY. Had children; Elizabeth "Bessie" and Georgia. Need information on the children.

Johan Jackson
67 Champion St
Carthage, NY 13619

EVANS: wish to correspond with anyone who is research or has information on the Evans families of Evans Mills, Jefferson Co.NY. I would like to know if anyone has the family line of Ethni Evans, founder of Evans Mills

Vicki Lee Lewis Carlson
3406 Hwy 16
Wever IA 52658

SIMMONS: Need to know what happened to Andrew Simmons who married Lucinda Garrity (one source says her name was Patterson). She married George Coppernol / Coppernoll ca. 1850. There were eight (8) Simmons children and three (3) Coppernoll.

Irene C Field
343 SE 34th St
Cape Coral, FL 33904 - 4839

CEMETERY BOOK FOR SALE

TOWN OF ANTWERP CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

includes the following cemeteries:
Bacon cem; Bemis cem; Catholic cem; Hillside cem; Kinne cem; Oxbow old cem; Oxbow New cem; Spragueville cem; Vrooman Hill cem;
also map of cemetery locations

\$22.00

Send orders to:
Ellen Bartlett
3866 Warners Rd.
Syracuse, NY 13209

If you have
some interesting
genealogical items
please send them to us
to use in the INFORMER

QUERIES

DANA: I am directly descended from **Leicester Mason Dana** who was living in Watertown, Jefferson Co. April 1813. His sister, **Eliza Dana** was born there on 14 April 1813. Eliza joined the Mormon Church about 1839 and later wrote a journal in which she says "When I was two weeks old the British troops invaded Sackets Harbor about ten miles from the village of Watertown and all capable of bearing arms were mustered into service for the occasion and marched to the harbor. Only two men were left in the village, my father and one other of the name of Baker. My oldest brother, Leicester, about eighteen years of age, was among the number called to the scene of action."

Is there any record of this? I am also interested in information on the **DANA, JOY or FREIBERGER families** in Lewis and Oneida counties.

Lauren Dana
31400 7th Pl SW
Federal Way, WA 98023

YEADON; HART; KILTS: Wish to Correspond with anyone with connection to the YEADON, HART and KILTS families of Jefferson and Montgomery counties from 1760 on.

John Skarda
775 Alder St.
Junction City, OR 97448

GARDNER: Frederick Bender born Germany, came to Carthage, Jefferson Co. about 1845. He married **Emma Gardner**, daughter of **Ebenezer and Mary Blodgett Gardner**. Ebenezer Gardner was son of **Daniel Gardner 1785-1857 and Eunice or Emma Putnam, 1786-1871.** would like any information on the **GARDNER** connection.

Charles R. Bender
612 Franklin Street
Clayton, NY 13624

DANOUGH: George Danough b.27JUN1862 came to Fine View, Wellsley Island, Town of Orleans about 1877 from Lansdowne, Ontario. Son of **John & Mary (Seamons) Danough.** had bro. **John H.** of Antwerp; sister **Emma Martin, Watertown, NY.** George is buried Clayton, NY. Would like any information on **John and Mary (Seamons) Danough.**

Audrey Bender
612 Franklin Street
Clayton, NY 13624

WILDER — MOULTON: Frank C. Wilder b.1806 Onondaga Co., NY and his wife **Mary Ann Moulton** b.1810 Wahington Co., NY. They resided and died in the town of Adams, Jefferson Co., NY. Their daughter **Frances** married **Zeba Buell Bunce** 8NOV1868. Need parents of both.

HORTH — OATMAN: Polly Horth and **Elijah Oatman** possible parents of **Lovina Oatman** b.1808 Hartford, Washington Co., NY., married **Timothy Bunce** 1825, married 2nd. **Alonzo Green**, d.1899 Honeyville, Jefferson Co., NY. Need Parents of **Horth and Oatman.**

COMINS: Alfred Comins b.3JUL1781 Putney, VT. d.7NOV1851 Sanford's Corners, Jefferson Co., NY., married **Rhoda Spencer** b.13JUN1797, Granville, Washington Co., NY., d.25NOV1880 Sanford's Corners, NY. He is the son of **James Comins Jr. and Sarah Lockling.** Seek information on **James Comins** and his parents.

CROSBY: Samuel Crosby b.1802 married 25DEC1834 Adams Center, Jefferson Co., NY. to **Lucretia Green**, dau. of **Charles Green.** Their dau. is **Alzina Kezia/Kesiah Crosby** married 5DEC1863 to **Albert Glass**, b.10SEP1843, Albion, Oswego Co., NY. Seek information on parents of **Samuel Crosby**, possibly **Elisha and Sally/Sarah [?] Crosby.** Have ancestry of **Lucretia Green.**

CROSS: Relief Cross b.5OCT1791 Bennington, VT., married MAR1808 to **Harvey Cleveland** of Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY., d.20MAY1885 at Hounsefield, Jeff. Co., NY. Parents are **Abel and Desire (Palmer) Cross** from VT. **Desire Palmer** b.1763 d.5FEB1822 Rutland, Jefferson Co., NY. Seek information on **Abel Cross and Desire Palmer.** {Relief is a sister to **Palmer Cross.**

GLASS: Lorenzo Glass b.1813 Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY., d.1850, married **Sophia Greenley.** Parents **James Glass Jr.** owned farm in Watertown and **Parthena Woodward** b.31MAR1786. Seek parents of **James Glass Jr.** and wife **Parthena Woodward.**

GREENLEY/ GOSLEE: Timothy Greenley b.20MAY1768 Glastonbury, CT., d.19FEB1852 Rodman, Jefferson Co., NY., married 29MAR1792, New Hartford, NY., **Ruth**

Kellogg b.12AUG1774 Hartford, CT., d.27MAR1818 Rodman, NY. Their dau. **Sophia Greenley** married **Lorenzo Glass.** Parents of **Timothy** are **Timothy Goslee** b.1742 d.1829 married 1766 **Rhoda Kilborn** b.1746 d.1829, brother **Thomas Greenly** resided in Madison Co., NY. Wish to correspond with anyone researching **Greenly/ Goslee.**

Helen B. McDonald
90 Walton Street
Alexandria Bay, NY 13607-1204

GLOYD: Ambrose Gloyd, b.9MAY1816, Lowville, Lewis Co., NY., s/o **James Gloyd** and **Esther Prentis**, settled Rainham Twp., Ontario, Canada, 1843. Married **Frances Miller**, descendant of **Jacob Hoover**, one of the Earliest settlers in Rainham. Township of Rainham Land transactions show purchase of property in 1847 by **Julius B. Gloyd** and his wife **Lucinda.** Who was **Lucinda?** Land was located just a few miles from **Ambrose Gloyd**, (my g.grandfather). Have no other record of **Julius B.**

GLOYD: James Gloyd b.1781 Cummington, MA., married **Esther Prentis** b.1784 Westfield, MA. By 1806 living in Lowville, Lewis Co., NY. Moved to Jefferson County. Known children: **Ambrose, James, William, Acil [Asahel]**, possibly **Ellenor (Elliot), Naomi (White)**, daughter who married a **Slater**, and maybe **Julius B.?** Seek any Gloyd information.

Marion Smith Tait
U.E., 107 Anderson Ave.
Dunnville, Ontario, N1A 3A6, Canada

VANBUSKIRK / BUSKIRK: Seek parents of **Joseph [Josephus] Buskirk** [his father still used **Vanbuskirk**]. **Josephus** was born 13AUG1865, Albany Co., NY., died 15JUL1865, Clayton, Jefferson Co., NY. He married **Theodoty DeLaVergne** of Esperance, Schoharie Co., NY.

Evelyn Charlebois
40683 county route 13
LaFargeville, NY 13656

ROGERS Clinton Rogers b.23MAY1887 Watson, Lewis Co., NY., son of **Huston and Sarah (Apple) Rogers.** m.1st. **Josephine Hutchins**, 2nd. **Ida Mae O'Conner.** Had son **David**, daus. **Carrie Rhea; Mildred; Nora; Pauline Ruth:** Clinton died 17SEP1931 and is buried Port Byron cemetery, Cayuga Co., NY. where he resided for a time. Need info on any descendants.

A.E. Rogers, 101 W. Commerce Ave., Central Park #2, Lot 16, Haines City, FL, 33844-3201

Compiler: Tina Moore
 Address: 44 Liberty Street
 City, State: Adams, NY 13605

4.
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

2. **Nicholas George Larkin**
 b. 14 Jun 1944
 p.b. Adams, Jefferson Co., NY
 m. 25 Dec 1965 Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 d.
 p.d.

5. **Betty Jane Larkin**
 b. 24 Jul 1924
 p.b. Adams, Jefferson Co., NY
 d. 17 Jun 1991
 p.d. Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY

1. **Tina Marie Larkin**
 b. 22 Jan 1969
 p.b. Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 m. 14 Feb 1988 Belleville, Jefferson CO., NY
 d.
 p.d.

6. **Earl Liscomb**
 b. 12 Mar 1915
 p.b. Limerick, Jefferson Co., NY
 m. 01 Dec 1943 Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 d. 02 Aug 1986
 p.d. Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY

3. **Linda Lee Liscomb**
 b. 23 Sep 1947
 p.b. Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 d.
 p.d.

7. **Margaret Etta Borger**
 b. 10 Jul 1926
 p.b. Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 d.
 p.d.

8.
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

9.
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10. **George M. Larkin**
 b. 28 Jan 1883
 p.b. Cobbsville, Jeff Co., NY
 m. 28 Nov 1923 Adams, NY
 d. Dec
 p.d. Adams Center, NY

11. **Leta May Button**
 b. 30 Oct 1893
 p.b. Henderson, Jeff Co., NY
 d. 06 May 1948
 p.d. Adams, Jeff Co., NY

12. **Albert Liscomb**
 b. 20 Sep 1870
 p.b. Limerick, Jeff Co., NY
 m. 14 Apr 1891
 d. 27 May 1929
 p.d. Limerick, Jeff Co., NY

13. **Jessie Lloyd**
 b. 1873
 p.b.
 d. 07 Mar 1938
 p.d. Watertown, Jeff Co., NY

14. **John Borger Jr.**
 b. 21 Mar 1900
 p.b.
 m. 08 Apr 1923 Cranberry Lk., NY
 d.
 p.d.

15. **Helen Phila Summers**
 b. 25 Dec 1901
 p.b. Cranberry Lk., NY
 d. 24 Jan 1938
 p.d. Watertown, Jeff Co., NY

16.
 b.
 m.
 d.

17.
 b.
 d.

18.
 b.
 m.
 d.

19.
 b.
 d.

20.
 b.
 m.
 d.

21.
 b.
 d.

22.
 b.
 m.
 d.

23.
 b.
 d.

24.
 b.
 m.
 d.

25.
 b.
 d.

26.
 b.
 m.
 d.

27.
 b.
 d.

28.
 b.
 m.
 d.

29.
 b.
 d.

30.
 b.
 m.
 d.

31.
 b.
 d.



Future Meetings
May 12, 1997

June 14, 1997

**Dillenback room at
Flower Memorial
Library
6:30 p.m.**

JEFFERSON COUNTY RESEARCHERS

Mary Lou McCreadie
47 E.Church St.
Adams, NY.
13605

Please contact Mary Lou for her rates and Particulars.

John Bartlett
3866 Warners Road
Syracuse, NY 13209

(will search Surrogates records and abstract wills, also land records.)

Alice Corbett
113 West Main Street, Apt. 700
Watertown, NY 13601

We will publish the names of other researchers
as they are made available to us.

JEFFERSON COUNTY NY
GENEALOGICAL INFORMER

JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 6453
WATERTOWN, NEW YORK 13601

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
PERMIT NO. 79



imc-net
216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601

Phone: (315) 782-5059

The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society
Connecting Jefferson County to the World

E-Mail # jcnys@imcnet.net

\$3.00



INFORMER



Vol. 4 'Extra Edition' A Publication Dedicated In Uniting Families, Past & Present May 1997

The Honor Roll of the Dead

Dexter Civic Organizations

DEXTER — May 28, 1895 — Memorial Day will be fittingly celebrated in this village by the G. A. R., Sons of Veterans, Ladies' Aid Society, Dexter Fire Department, Independent Order of Foresters and Konoskioni Tribe of Red Men. Julius Broadbent Post No. 183, will provide entertainment for all visiting comrades and local orders, at 1 o'clock the line of march will be formed in front of the G. A. R. Hall on Water Street, consisting of the Perch River band, Ladies' aid So-

(Continued on page 2)

List of Soldiers Buried in Watertown Cemeteries

The Honor Roll of the Immortals,
Whose Resting Places are dear to Mortal Hearts.

From a newspaper account of 1895

WATERTOWN—(Saturday, 25 May 1895)—Next Thursday brings another observance of Memorial Day, one of those fast succeeding anniversaries which stir the hearts of those who love their country and those who fought to keep it great and make it wholly free. Joe Spratt Post, of Watertown, through its committees and members, with Colonel J. T. Outterson as chairman of this general committee, will, as it always does, make the day a notable one in this section. Colonel Outterson makes his announcement as follows:

"There will be the usual visits of committees to veterans' graves, which are to be decorated with flags and flowers, and the public exercises, in the afternoon at 2:30 at the soldiers and sailors' monument on Public Square and in the evening at the Coty opera house, with Senator Clarence Lexow as the orator, and a carefully selected program.

"We are very forcibly reminded when our attention is called to the fast thinning ranks of our old comrades, that the last of the surviving veterans of the late Civil War will soon have attended their last campfire here on earth, and gone to answer the roll call above. And it will be seen that the years for the observance of Memorial Day by the survivors of the forces in whose honor it was established are numbered."

Following is a list of the names of such soldiers and sailors of the late war as are known to Joe Spratt post to have been buried in the several cemeteries of this city:

(Continued on page 3)

EXTRA-EXTRA
 A Memorial Edition.
 1st. Published in 1895
 For Memorial Day.

OFFICERS

President —

Helen B. McDonald 315-482-2644
eieioh@gisco.net

Vice President —

Phyllis Putnam 315-649-2613
phylputnam@aol.com

Recording Secretary —

Nan Dixon 315-686-3463
nandixon@gisco.com

Corresponding Secretary —

Boni Shafer 315-658-4774
sidlee@ix.netcom.com

Treasurer —

Maurice L. Herron 315-846-5115
work phone 315-788-1411
jcnygs@imcnet.net

Program Chairmen

J. Clancy Hopkins Jr.
315-646-2241 / 315-786-7668
chopkins@imcnet.net

Ralph Gebo
315-782-2248

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and/or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the NL committee.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and/or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

**Jefferson County NY
Genealogical Society**
PO Box 6453

Watertown, NY 13601

E-Mail Address: jcnygs@imcnet.net

(Continued from page 1)

ciety of the Sons of Veterans in carriages, G.A.R., Sons of Veterans, Dexter Fire Department, Independent Order of Foresters and Red Men, and will proceed directly to the cemetery. The address will be delivered by Rev. B. B. Fairchild, pastor of the First Universalistic Church of this place.

The following committees have been selected to decorate the graves of their departed comrades in the several cemeteries: Pillar Point —Comrades John G. Wood, Henry McAfee. Perch River —Comrades Addis Allen, William P. Smith; Brownville —Grand Army men in Brownville.

Comrades Penny, Wood and Clark will confer with the Ladies Aid Society with reference to serving refreshments. Comrade A. L. Morgan has procured the Perch River band for the exercises and a quartet for vocal music.

The G. A. R. Hall will be suitably decorated for the occasion by the regular decoration committee.

The committee call upon the ladies for donations of flowers from those who have such to give. These offerings should be sent to the rooms of Julius Broadbent Post 188, G. A. R., on Wednesday afternoon or Thursday morning, where they will be received by the committee. Following is the list of the names of such soldiers of the late war as are known to Julius Broadbent Post to have been buried in the Dexter

Cemetery:

- Albert Adams,
- George B. Babcock,
- Joseph E. Baker,
- Nathaniel Baker,
- James Berry,
- Julius Broadbent,
- Charles Bruce,
- Michael Christle,
- John Elmer,
- James Fall,
- James Francis,
- George E. Freeman,
- George Gage.
- Oscar D. Gotham,
- Samuel Gyles, 1812,
- William Hall,
- Geroge Hazelwood,
- William H. Herkimer,
- Frank Howk,
- Fred Jaquay,
- Henry J. Kilburn,
- David Lock,
- Alonzo McCoe,
- Edward McWayne,
- Philo Phelps,
- James E. Plumb,
- Peter Rhines,
- Edward Rice,
- Morgan Rockwood,
- Edward Russell,
- Royal Sanford,
- Frank Smith,
- John Stokes,
- George Styles,
- James Styles,
- Augustus VanAllen,
- Chester Wright,
- John VanAllen,
- Myron VanAllen,
- John Waite,
- Martin Whitman,
- Warren Wilson,
- George Winegar,
- John E. Wood,
- Joseph Yerden.

End.

Soldiers Buried in Watertown Cemeteries - 1895

(Continued from page 1)

Brookside Cemetery

Isaac Beebee,
 Joseph S. Beckwith,
 William C. Brown,
 A. C. Cady,
 Horace Carpenter,
 Henry C. Chittenden,
 George P. Clark,
 Charles Eames,
 Merritt A. Fish,
 George W. Flower,
 William P. Fox,
 Alfred Freeman,
 Esra Gardner,
 Charles R. Glass,
 Philip Goundrill,
 Edward T. Graves,
 William R. Hanford,
 William Higgins,
 Charles E. Hunt,
 Timothy Jackman,
 Anson Moody,
 George W. Neville,
 John J. Notman,
 Cooly Kilmer,
 Lafayette Landon,
 Harris Lane,
 Frederick Lansing,
 Edwin B. Lasher,
 Henry Lawrence,
 John T. Loomis,
 Thomas K. Lord,
 John C. Masury,
 John C. McCartin,
 L. D. Morgan,
 Anthony T. E. Mullin,
 John D. Newman,
 Lewis Nims,
 Russell A. Olin,
 William Peterson,
 George Porter,
 William Reynolds,
 Robert Richardson,
 Charles Rosebrook,
 Oscar F. Rudd,
 Wilbur F. Rudd,

John R. Sheffield,
 Abram M. Shew,
 Frand M. Sigourney,
 John J. Sigourney,
 Eaton A. Sikes,
 J. H. Simmons,
 Joesph Spratt,
 Virgil W. Sweet,
 John C. Thompson,
 John H. Treadwell,
 Stephen A. Tyler,
 Chas. H. VanBrocklin,
 William Winch,
 Jedediah Winslow,

Glenwood Cemetery

Dennis Devoy



North Watertown

George H. Armstrong,
 Seymour W. Austin,
 William Babcock,
 Lyman Bacon,
 Rufus Baldwin,
 Harrison Banks,
 Fred D. Carter,
 John W. Clemons,
 William O. Corey,
 Frank Cornwell,
 William O. Corey,
 Frank Cornwell,
 William O. Corey,
 Frank Cornwell,
 Robert Dawson,
 George Doty,
 William Fowler,
 Henry Hadley,
 Chrles Hager,
 Levi Hemminway,
 James Henderson,
 Julius Huchins,

Birney M. Holcomb,
 Frank Jackson,
 Alonzo Laflin,
 Edward Laflin,
 Ira Laflin,
 Stephen G. Lane,
 Benjamin Lee,
 James B. Lyon,
 David McCairn,
 Henry McGrath,
 Abraham Miller,
 Edward Moore,
 Peter W. Nellis,
 John D. Newman,
 William Oline,
 William A. Portt,
 Garrett E. Phelps,
 J. George Quencer,
 Michael Quirk,
 Joseph H. Simpson
 Asel Spicer,
 F. Sturtevant,
 J. W. VanArnam,
 Patrick Westgate,
 Jacob Weaver,
 James Laflin,
 Harris Lane,
 William Marsh,
 Albert R. Milligan,
 Lloyd Niles,
 Roswell Niles,
 Joseph Olive,
 Henry Parker,
 John W. Parmenteer,
 Samuel Phillips,
 James Scott,
 Walter Scott
 Thomas G Simpson,
 Thomas Southerland,
 S. H. Yerdon,
 Joseph Wylds,

Huntingtonville

George Amidon,
 Alex. H. Commins,
 Frank C. Delano,

(Continued on page 4)

Soldiers Buried in Watertown Cemeteries - 1895

(Continued from page 3)

Charles S. Gray,
Milton M. Reed.
John Schwalm,

Calvary Cemetery.

Edward Burns,
James Cannon,
Richard Commins,
James Donlan,
John Fraser,
M. Flanigan,
Thomas F. Haley,
Thomas Hawkes,
John Hines,
J. Holland,
John Kinney,
Martin G. Mara,
Patrick E. Sherry.

Old Village Burial Ground At Junction. (Arsenal Street)

Hubbard E. Carter,
C. Delano,
John Hancy,
John Hughes,
Delevan Guest,
Rufus Joy,
Joseph LaBreck,
Levi T. Relyea,
Henry D. Rich,
Edward Simons,
Henry Stoddard.
Edward Youngs,

Old Catholic Burying Ground At Junction. (Arsenal Street)

Thomas Allen,
William Babcock,
W. Babcock,
Octarine Boudiette,
Patrick Brennan,
John Casey,
Thomas Caufield,
Thomas Clabby,
William H. Caulfield,
Thomas H. Caulfield,
John Chase,
Thomas Clabby,

James Delaney,
Patrick Finneran,
M. Flannagan,
Michael Foe,
Thomas Gleason,
Edward Grippen,
Amprose Hare,
Thomas Hynman,
John Jessman,
John Keshan,
Martin Kelfeather,
Bernard Kelley,
Martin Kelfeather,
William LaDue,
Joseph LaPatree,
Thomas Leavitt,
Michael Madden,
Philip Mahau,
James McCabe,
Patrick McCauley,
Thoms J. Milan,
Patrick Mills,
Charles Montondo,
Martin O'Connell,
Patrick O'Donnell,
Thomas Plunkett,
Michael Ryan,
Frank Rivere,
John Rogers,
James Smith,
Thomas Smith,
Edward Shannon.

(Any person knowing of any soldier or sailor buried in these cemeteries, whose name does not appear in the above list for the period through 1895, will confer a favor by sending full name, regiment, company, date of death, and where buried, to the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, PO Box 6453, Watertown, NY 13601. We will add same to the records.)

Veterans To Meet In Watertown

*An Article Pasted in the Front of
a Bible with the Surnames of:
Spalsbury, Spicer & Ritter
Families of Alexandria Bay, NY.
Most Dates are Between
1843-1949.*

Old veterans of the 94th will meet in Watertown, March 14th, and exchange greetings and reminiscences.

It was on March 14, 1862, that this regiment marched from Sackets to Watertown to take the train to the front, the first to go out of Northern New York.

The world's history has been rapidly made that day, and these men who helped make history will respond to another roll call. Youths of those days will gather as gray haired men non. Some have kept pace with the prosperity they have made possible, others less fortunate. The unfortunates should have their pathway made comfortable at last. And a word of cheer will not come amiss.

If you have information regarding the surnames listed please contact:

Bill Stanley, 2 Walapeg Drive, Indian Harbour Beach, FL 32937
phone: 407 / 777-3606

Decoration Day in Adams.

*Jefferson County Journal
Publication Date Unknown*

—Decoration Day will be observed in Adams next Tuesday. The cemetery service will be performed at Albertus Whitford's grave in Elmwood Cemetery by DeAlton Cooper Post. Returning they will march to the Baptist Church where the Memorial address will be delivered by Rev. W. R. Helms, of Knoxboro, NY.

The following is a list of veterans of the war of the rebellion from 1861 to 1865 whose graves will be decorated by DeAlton Cooper Post May 30th, given by cemeteries.

Rural Cemetery, Adams

David I Andrus, 12th NY Vol Inf
Albert Babcock,
Oramel C Bosworth,
James Campbell, Co G 3rd NY Lt Art
DeAlton Cooper,
Garrett H Dack, 44th NY Vol Inf
George Dewey, 21st Wis Vol Inf
William H Draper, 1st NY Lt Art
Barton Eaton, 59th NY Vol Inf
Martin Fish,
George Fox, 24th NY Vol Inf
Schuyler Gardner, 14th NY Hvy Art
Braydon Glasier, 94th NY Vol Inf
Samuel Glasier,
Albert Greene, US Navy
James Grinnell,
Milton D Hall, Co K 94th NY Inf
George Hammond,
John Hazel,
William Hinman,
George Horth,
Michael Kelley,
Ira B Lee, 18th NY Cav
Thomas Lisk, 35th NY Vol Inf
James Lloyd,

John Looker,
Harry Lyman, 10th NY Hvy Art
Monroe Lyons,
George McCarthy, 1st NY Vol Cav
Oren S McNeil, 18th NY Cav
Henry Morrill, 18th NY Cav
William Mott,
Edwin Ramsdell, 122nd Ohio Vol Inf
Oscar F Randall, Co D 20th NYCav
Melyin Ross, Hebshaw's Ill Batt'y
S B Stearns,
Edwin Swan, 86th NY Vol Inf
DeWitt Strickland,
A A VanWormer, 20th NY Cav
Franklin Walsworth,
M M V Washburn,
Lewis Ward,
Erastus Wheeler, 25th US Inf
Andrew J Wilcox, Co E 10th NY Hvy Art
Oscar Wiley, Co F 9th NY Hvy Art

Elmwood Cemetery, Adams

Willis Blair, 18th NY Cav
Rockwell Brown,
Schuyler Lewis, 10th NY Hvy Art
Andrew Mills, 1st Md Inf
James Munson, 35th NY Inf
Martin Overton, Asst Surgeon
William Phillips, 1st NY L Art
Charles Pearsons
Clarence Smith, 94th NY Inf
Dewitt Smith, 59th NY Inf
W B Smith, 20th NY Cav
William Streeter, 5th NY Art
Albertus Whitford,
Isaas Washburn,
Jotham York,

Union Cemetery, Adams Centre

Charles H Babcock, 2nd Wis Inf
Elias Babcock, 10th NY Hvy Art
Orestes Babcock, 10th NY Hvy Art
Joseph Burdick,
Martin E Dealing, 186th NY Inf
Osman Divers, 10th NY Hvy Art
Oren Freeman, 10th NY Hvy Art
John Gratsenburg, 10th NY Hvy A

(Continued on page 6)

Soldiers Buried in Southern Jefferson County Cemeteries

(Continued from page 5)

Homer Green, 10th NY Hvy Art
George W Hawes, 94th NY Inf
Elbridge Lee, 35th NY Inf
Henry Moulton, 186th NY Inf
Henry Munderback, Co K 94th NY Inf
Alfred Newton, 40th NY Inf
Bailey Potter, 10th NY Hvy Art
Lewis Roberts,
Thomas Spicer, 20th NY Cav
Reuben Webb, 2nd Wis H Art
Allen Wilder, 186th NY Inf
Nathaniel York, 20th NY Cav

Lyman Cemetery, Lorraine

Lamont M Baker, 24th NY Cav
Samuel W Baker, 10th NY Hvy Art
Alfred N Bissel, 180th NY Inf
George Charnick
Charles H Davis, 94th NY Inf
Henry C Day, 24th NY Cav
George S Gardner,

Gould Cemetery

William Chafin

Green Settlement Cemetery

George Bannister, 10th NY Hvy Art
Henry Chase, Co E 1st NY Mounted Rifles.
Walter Felt,
Decatur Greene,
Sherman Greene,
Stewart Greene,
Edward Rickardson,
James Silsby,

Honeyville Cemetery

J W Bartlett, 186th NY Inf
Adney Carley, 10th NY H Art
Loren Carley, 10th NY Hvy Art
D M Cole,
E W Greene, 188th NY Inf
Ashley Hancock, 10th NY Hvy Art
Manford Jenkins, 10th NY Hvy Art
John Kenyon,
Preston Nichols, 10th NY Hvy Art
N Knight,
J W Woodard, 94th NY Inf
R Woodard,

Rice Cemetery

Augustus Darrow
One Unkown Grave

North Adams Cemetery

Brayton Bartlett, 35th NY Inf
William Bartlett, 10th NY Hvy Art
Ebebezer Phillips

Fairview Cemetery, Rodman

Charles Barton, 10th NY Hvy Art
A S Blair, 10th NY H Art
Frank Bolls, 10th NY Hvy Art
James Demsey, 5th NY Art
Asa Durfee, 186th NY Inf
H C Dye, 10th NY H Art
Charles Eastman, 94th NY Inf
Russell Ellsworth, 186th NY Inf
John Empey, 20th NY Cav
John Filler, 94th NY Inf
James M Griffin, 10th NY Hvy Art
William Hichcock,
G F Isham, 10th NY H Art
Seth Jones, 10th NY Hvy Art
James M Lyons, 94th NY Inf
Edwin North, 186th NY Inf
Barney Parsons, 90th NY Inf
Alanson Pettingill, 10th NY Hvy Art
Eastman Runsey, 17th NY Inf
O B Spear, 10th NY H Art
Benjamin Stevens, 10th NY Hvy Art
A W Tiffany, 10th NY Hvy Art
E L Walts, 10th NY Hvy Art
Almeron Wardwell, 94th NY Inf
Alonanzo Wardwell, 94th NY Inf

Zoar Cemetery

John Devoy, 20th NY Cav
William Glass, 10th NY Hvy Art
William Priest, 20th NY Cav
Henry Ralph, 181st NY Inf
William Waldrick, 20th NY Cav

Brockside Cemetery Rodman

Wesley R Seagur, 10th NY Hvy Art

Giddingsville Cemetery

Harrison Helmer 3rd NY Cav
Darwin Kneeland, 11th NY Inf
Horace P Mitchell, US Navy

Civil War Regiments In Jefferson & Lewis Counties

CIVIL WAR REGIMENTS In Jefferson and Lewis Counties

Copied in part from Evert's 1890
History of Jefferson County.

Scarcely had the echoes of the guns fired at Fort Sumter, in April 1861, died away when over the Northland rolled a wave of intense excitement and men at once sprang to arms in defense of their country.

The 94th Infantry Regiment was organized at Sacket's Harbor to serve three years. The companies composing of men from Jefferson and Lewis County. It was mustered into service on March 10, 1862. The Regiment participated in the Battle's of Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Chancellorsville, South Mountain, Antietam, Gainesville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, and Mine Run. In March of 1863 the 94th Infantry consolidated with the 105th Infantry. The Regiment was mustered out of service on July 18, 1865 in accordance with orders from the War Department.

The 20th Cavalry Regiment was organized in Sacket's Harbor to serve three years. Its men were principally from Jefferson County, although the counties of Lewis, St. Lawrence, Oswego, Onondaga, and Albany were also represented. The Regiment was mustered into service on September 3, 1863, and on July 31 1865, mustered out in accordance with orders from the War Department. The 20th Cavalry was known as "*McClellan Cavalry*".

The 24th Cavalry Regiment was organized in Auburn, New York to serve three years, and contained men from Jefferson, Lewis, St. Lawrence, Oswego, and Onondaga Counties. The 24th was mustered into service on January 1864, and on June 17, 1864 was consolidated with the 10th New York Cavalry Regiment. The united force being called the 1st New York Provisional Cavalry. The Regiment participated in the Battle's of Wildness, Spottsylvania, Guinea Station, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Cemetery Hill, Weldon Railroad, Ream's Station, Peeble's Farm, Vaughan Road, and Bellefield.

The 1st Regiment US Light Artillery (Governor Morgan's) was raised at Watertown and Carthage, for the term of three years, and mustered in to service on July 24, 1861. They became part of the 2nd New York Light Artillery. The Regiment was consolidated into part the of the 9th New York Artillery on June 27, 1865, and mustered out of service on September 29, 1865. They were in Battle's at Second Bull Run, North Anna, Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, New Market Road, Charles City Cross-Roads, and Ream's Station. The Regiment lost

over 841 men.

The Third Battalion of the "Black River Artillery", assigned to the Fifth Artillery Regiment consisted of Companies I, K, L, and M were raised in Jefferson and Lewis counties. Being mustered into service on September 1862, to serve three years. This Regiment participated in the engagements at Point of Rock, Berlin, Sandy Hook, and Harpers Ferry.

The 10th Artillery Regiment was composed of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th, Battalions of the "Black River Artillery" raised in the counties of Lewis and Jefferson part of the "Eighteen Senate District." They were mustered into service September 11, 1862 to serve a term of three years. In accordance with orders of the War Department, they were mustered out on June 23, 1865.

The 186th Infantry Regiment was recruited principally in Jefferson and Lewis counties, and mustered into service on September 8, 1864. It was organized in Sacket's Harbor for a period of one year, and mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War Department on June 2, 1865. The 186th Infantry went out 980 men strong. They lost 130 killed and wounded, 120 by disease and discharge, and returned with 730 men. The Regiment participated in the Battle of Southside Railroad on October 27, 1864. They were part of Warren's command in his raid to Nottoway on December 10. They were highly complimented by Brigade and Division Commanders for gallantry in the charge on Fort Mahone, and joined in the pursuit and capture of General Lee. The 186th was among the first to enter the rebel fortifications at Petersburg.

The 26th (Frontier) Cavalry Regiment was organized in the States of New York and Massachusetts and Vermont, under special authority from the Secretary of War, to serve of the frontier for one year. It was principally engaged in protecting the northern frontier, looking after suspicious characters, "*bounty-jumpers*," rebel sympathizers, etc. One detachment was stationed at Sacket's Harbor. Five companies were organized in New York, composed of men from the counties of St. Lawrence Jefferson, Lewis, Franklin, Clinton, Essex, and Erie. The regiment was mustered in from December 29, 1864 till February 22, 1865, and mustered out by companies from June 29, 1865, to July 7, 1865, in accordance with order from the War Department.

The First Regiment "Veteran" Cavalry was organized at Geneva, New York, to serve three years, and mustered into service from July 25 to November 19, 1863. The 17th New York Cavalry was consolidated with it on September 17, 1863. The regiment was mustered out on July 20, 1865.

The 13th Cavalry was organized in New York City to serve three years and a detachment of four companies

(Continued on page 8)

Civil War Regiments In Jefferson & Lewis Counties

(Continued from page 7)

of men from Jefferson County joined it. They were mustered into service from February 1863 to March 1864. On June 23, 1865, the Regiment was consolidated with the 16th New York Cavalry, and the consolidated force became known as the 3rd New York Provisional Cavalry. The Regiment principal engagements were in the Battle's at Aldei, Fairfax Station, Centerville, Culpeper, and Piedmont

The 18th Cavalry Regiment was organized at New York City, to serve three-year. The companies of which it was composed were raised in the counties of Albany, Jefferson, Lewis, Franklin, Herkimer, and Erie. It was mustered into service from July 18, 1863 to February 3, 1864. On June 12, 1865, it was consolidated with the 14th New York Cavalry, with the consolidated forces retaining the name 18th New York Cavalry. They remained in service until May 31, 1866, when it was mustered out in accordance with orders for the War Department.

The 6th Cavalry Regiment, "Second Ira Harris Guard", Jefferson County furnished a number of men for this regiment. They were mustered into the service from September 12 to December 19, 1861. The original member were mustered out on the expiration of their term of service. The organization, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service, and on June 17, 1865, consolidated with the 15th New York Volunteer Cavalry. This consolidated force became known as the 2nd New York Provisional Cavalry. There list of engagements embraces the following: South Mountain, Anteat, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania, Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Middleburg, Upperville, Gettysburg, Brandy Station, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Mechanicsville, Wilderness, Todd's Tavern, Hawe' Shop, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Opequan, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Ap-

tomattox Station, and the Siege of Richmond.

The 1st New York Light Artillery Company C, under Captain John W. Tamblin, was organized in Jefferson County, and mustered into service from September 6 to October 24, 1864. They participated in the Battle's of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, and Weldon Railroad. They were mustered out in accordance with orders from the War Department on June 17, 1865, after nearly four years of active service.

The 1st New York Light Artillery, Company D, under Captain Thomas W. Osborn with men from Jefferson County. Its list of important engagement is a long one, and tells a truthful tale of bravery and hard service. It took active part in the Battle's of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, and Chapel House. They were mustered out on June 16, 1865.

The 1st New York Light Artillery, Company H, under Captain Joseph Spratt, was raised principally in Jefferson County, and mustered into service from the 10th to the 28th of October 1861. They were engaged in the Battle's at Yorktown, Fair Oaks, White Oak Swamp, Malven Hill, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Peeble's Farm, and Hatcher's Run. They were mustered out of service on June 19, 1865.



FREE QUERIES For The Membership Published In The Jefferson County Genealogical "INFORMER"

JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER
JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 6453 WATERTOWN NY 13601

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
Permit No. 79



imc-net

216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601

Phone: (315) 782-5059

The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society
Connecting Jefferson County to the World

E-Mail # jcnys@imcnet.net



INFORMER



Volume 4 Issue 4 A Publication Dedicated In Uniting Families, Past & Present

JULY 1997

Three Years Down!

Can you believe it—three years have now passed since our formation in July of 1994!

Membership steadily grows and now is in the 300 plus range.

We only published two newsletter issues of the INFORMER in the fall of 1994 and have since published six issues per year. The page numbers started out with a few and now entails 24 pages per issue.

With this July issue we commence our fourth year with a new format. The "Editor's" position now consists of a "Newsletter Committee" that compiles the INFORMER.

Membership dues started at \$5.00 per year and soon rose to \$10.00 due to the added expense of publishing of a larger newsletter.

After 30 Jul 1997 the membership dues will be \$15.00 per year. We will honor payments at the \$10.00 rate through 30 Jul '97. You may wish to pay ahead now for additional years of membership.

It has been a pleasure serving you and keep the correspondence coming to us for future publications!

The Newsletter Committee

BEGINNING GENEALOGY

Copyright 1997 by Jean R Legried. Used With Permission

LESSON 1

WHERE TO START?

Many of you have a program on your computer for doing genealogy, and those of you who don't will be buying one. These programs do many things automatically, but there are a few that I want to mention anyway:

Before you start be aware that to do a complete genealogy it takes a commitment of time. Too many times I have witnessed people who start a project with great enthusiasm, but after a couple of months and a few dead-ends, they give it up as an impossible task. Know that it's going to take time and dedication (and money).

DATES should always be written as day / month / year—using the three-letter abbreviation for the month, i.e. 10 Dec 1996.

NEVER write a date as all numbers. If I wrote a date as thus: 10/12/96, you wouldn't know if I meant 10th of December or 12th of October or 1996 or 1896 or 1796, etc.

EVERY ENTRY about a person needs a complete name, a date, and a place, or the entry is considered incomplete. Too many times people compile a list of names and dates without any places (or additional information about the person).

That ends up being a "list", not a genealogy.

You will need to set up a FILING SYSTEM for correspondence and documents that you receive. This is something that the computer can't do for you!

I have a personal favorite that is detailed in the book "*File... Don't Pile, a Personal Filing System*" by Pat Dorff. (Minneapolis: Willowtree Press, 1983)".

Other ideas can be obtained from genealogy how-to-do-it books at your public library.

When start your research there are two kinds of information to search for—PRIMARY SOURCES and SECONDARY SOURCES.

Primary Source is one which had its origin with someone directly involved with the event being reported near the time of the event.

Examples: are a *Birth Certificate*, the death information on a *Death Certificate*, a *Marriage Certificate*, and some of the information on a

GUEST SPEAKERS

⇒ July 14 @ 6:30 p.m.

Rev. Father O'Doherty

⇒ August 11 @ 6:30 p.m.

Jim Greiner

Herkimer County Historian

⇒ September 8 @ 6:30 p.m.

Bill Evans (Tentative)

NYS Archives

— Held in the Dillenback Room
at Flower Memorial Library

(Continued on page 76)

OFFICERS**President —**

Helen B. McDonald 315-482-2644
eieioh@gisco.net

Vice President —

Phyllis Putnam 315-649-2613
phylputnam@aol.com

Recording Secretary —

Nan Dixon 315-686-3463
nandixon@gisco.com

Corresponding Secretary —

Boni Shafer 315-658-4774
Boni@ix.netcom.com

Treasurer —

Maurice L. Herron 315-846-5115
work phone 315-788-1411
jcnys@imcnet.net

Program Chairmen

J. Clancy Hopkins Jr.
315-646-2241 / 315-786-7668
chopkins@imcnet.net

Ralph Gebo
315-782-2248

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and/or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and/or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

Jefferson County NY
Genealogical Society
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601

E-Mail Address: jcnys@imcnet.net

Membership E-Mail Numbers For Your Convenience

John & Ellen Bartlett . . .	Instone@aol.com
Marilyn Belleville	QDHC@prodigy.com
Darcy L. Burns	dburns1604@aol.com
Patricia Bylock	patmb@aol.com
Mike Camidge	MCamidge@aol.com
Dorinne Campbell	dorcam@aldus.northnet.org
Charmaine V Company . .	cjcamp@northnet.org
Barbara Case	barb_case@mstand.com
Larry Corbett	lrcorbet@gisco.net
Lynne Mitchel Corbett . .	LynneGenie@aol.com
David R. Craine	crained@claim.emh4.army.mil
Randall Diefendorf	diedsea@msn.com
Nan Dixon	nandixon@gisco.net
Betty L. Doran	Betty.L@Reddragen.com
Jean M. Eustis	SFBHO3A@prodigy.com
Shirley C. Farone	twigs@bright.net
Bonni Poole Fisher	fis2g10d@imcnet.net
Laverne H. Freeman	lfreeman@herd.org
Danitza Hamilton	danitzah@whidbey.net
Jean Henry	PSLL51A@prodigy.com
Maurice L. Herron	jcnys@imcnet.net
Barbara A. Hoch	hbarb@northnet.org
Jon Holcombe	holcombe@gisco.net
Robin L. Holden Sr	robinl@flash.net
Clancy Hopkins	chopkins@imcnet.net
JCNYGenealogy Society .	jcnys@imcnet.net
Sue-Ann Jacobson	SueAnnJac@aol.com
Paul F Kelly	pkg1@earthlink.net
R Edward Lee	relny@imcnet.net
Faith Lustik	lusyke@gisco.net
Robert D Martin	remartin@alaska.net
Henry B. Matty	tymat@AZSTARNET.com
Bertrand K. MacPherson	LFTY35a@prodigy.com
Helen B. McDonald	eieioh@gisco.net
Ruth A. Messick	unlimitd1@juno.com
Aloha Hopper Payne	apayne2@mail.qte.net
Phyllis Putnam	phylputnam@aol.com
Jerry Reed	jerryreed@worldnet.att.net
Nancy Searles	Aunt8@aol.com
Boni Shafer	Boni@ix.netcom.com
Jean Simoneau	simon@gisco.net
David Simonds	dsimons@erols.com
Leslie Timerman	feedbags@msn.com
Paula & Jim Vaughan	vaughan@vbe.com
Sue Vickerman	vvickerman@Webtv.net
June Walker	jwalker@gisco.net
Marlene Cronk White	mcwhite@frontiernet.net
Roger Whiting	rwhiting@eau.net
Harold Williamson	harwil@solli.inav.net
Nancy L Wood	nancy36@aol.com
Pauline Zach	pinzach@aol.com

Letter to the Editor from:

Bill Stanley, 2 Walapeg Drive
Indian Harbour Beach, FL 32937
E-Mail: Williamar@msn.com

Klondike Gold Rush... 100th Celebration Year

One hundred years ago, on August 17, 1896 a huge quantity of gold was discovered in Alaska. CHARLES LEE ALLEN went to the Klondike in search of this Gold, he was my grand-uncle. He was born in Henderson, 18 Aug 1855, a son of WILLIAM & HARRIET GALLEA ALLEN. With the exception of ten years, CHARLES lived in Henderson, in 1888 he went west and lived in Denver, Colorado for seven years. He then spent the next three years in Alaska during the Gold Rush, returning to Henderson in 1898.

The discovery was to be the greatest gold rush in history. More than 100,000 people swarmed toward a land that they had heard nothing about and endured hardships they never could have imagined. While dreams of gold propelled them forward, thousands of miles of wilderness, murderous rapids, mind-numbing cold (during the winter, temperature regularly dropped to 50 below and received up to 200 inches of snow per year; sounds like Upstate, NY) and frontier gunslinging stopped many dead in their tracks. They were greeted by obstacles created by both nature and man. "Neither law nor order prevailed, honest persons had no protection from the gang of rascals who plied their nefarious trade," wrote Mounted Police Officer Sam Steele, describing the scene at the base of the teachers Chilkoot Pass.

Seattle became a major staging point for those heading north by steamship, via the Inside Passage to Skagway or Dyea. From Dyea it is thought that CHARLES proceeded through the Chilkoot trail to Dawson city as North West Mounted Police records at Chilkoot Checkpoints listing people who entered the Yukon you find the following: "3 Jun 1898, ALLEN, CHAS, Henderson, Jefferson County, NY" (found on the Internet). In 1897-98, the North West Mounted Police set up a border crossing into Canada at the summit of the Chilkoot. They ordered every stamper to carry a year's worth of supplies. The city of Dyea offered departing miners

everything, complete outfits, temporary room and board, gambling and dance halls. Before the lonely men could leave town they faced the temptations of 80 saloons, the lure of painted ladies and the quick finger of gamblers and thieves such as Jefferson "Soapy" Smith and his ruthless gang of over 300 men.

Stamperders faced their greatest hardships on the Chilkoot trail out of Dyea. The Chilkoot was the toughest on men because pack animals could not be used easily on the steep slopes leading to the 3,000-foot pass. CHARLES must have made it through the pass as he checked in with the Mounted Station at Lake Bennett on the other side. It states: "ALLEN, CHARLES, Henderson, NY, Lake Bennett, boarded a Skow #1416".

Other tracing of ALLEN, C. in the Klondike are Places Mining Applications. These are the actual claims. Claims to be checked are: 769, 25493, 25494, 25496, 29149, 35770, 35771, 35850, 35908, 39497, 41140, 40765, 57349, 78271, 18980047M, 010ORIGLO182, 76904. I list all of these claims as I hope one of his descendants will go to Alaska some day and make a hit.

Online addresses for the Klondike are:

<http://www.gold-rush.org/>

This gives a database that allows you to search for a specific surnames, also stories.

<http://www.skagway.org>

City of Skagway

<http://www.nps.gov/klgo>

Klondike Gold Rush National Historical Park

[http://www.gold-rush.org/
ALASKA/calender](http://www.gold-rush.org/ALASKA/calender)

Write for a beautiful Map of "Alaska Gold Rush Trails and Time Line,"

Alaska Division of Tourism
PO Box 110801
Juneau, AK 99801-0801

Books on the Klondike:

Klondike : Pierre Berton
Chilkoot Pass : Archie Satterfield
Gold At Forty Mile Creek : Michael Gates
The Last Grand Adventure : William Bran-

Alaska : James Mitchner

son

(Continued from page 1)

Census return.

The birth information on a death certificate isn't primary because someone who wasn't present at the birth is recording it many years after the birth, quite probably. The residence of a person is about the only primary source on a census return. Many times the ages, birth places and other dates are all being recorded long after they happened (and could have been given to the census taker by the neighbor if the family didn't happen to be at home!).

Secondary Source is everything else and should be used as clues. An obituary is a secondary source. Except for the death date and funeral information, someone who was not present gives all the information when the event happened.

A tombstone presents a different type of source! It's obvious that the birth date is a secondary source, but if it's a new stone with an old death date (meaning the stone wasn't erected at the time of the death), it is definitely a secondary source.

If you come up with two or three dates for a person's birth consider when each was recorded and choose the one that was recorded closest to the time of the birth. This isn't a 100% guarantee that it's right, but the odds are better that it is. In law another name for primary evidence is "best evidence". The best evidence available must be considered before judgment is made. A book on this subject is

"Genealogical Evidence" by Noel C. Stevenson (Laguna Hills: Aegean Press, 1989). The author is a lawyer and a genealogist.



WHO TO START WITH?

Start with yourself and work backward generation by generation. Too often a new researcher will want to start with great-grandfather because he did something outstanding in his lifetime, but that's not the way to go. Recording information about yourself and each generation allows you to gather information as you progress, and in the long run you will find out even more about great-grandfather.

Don't start your research at the county courthouse. So many new researchers think that they will find everything they need in birth, death, and marriage records at the county courthouse or town clerk's office. Not so! In many states those records don't start until the last half of the 1800s and may not be complete until after 1900. Even the colonial states where we think of our country starting don't have these records before 1860s. (Each state needs to be checked individually, though.)

Talk to the senior citizens in your family and learn what they know about the family. It's important to talk to them today because tomorrow they may not be here. Using a tape recorder is good for this, if you can put the microphone in an out-of-sight

place. A microphone intimidates too often oldsters. These recorded conversations can become some of your most treasured possessions!

Then I suggest you go on a "snoop mission" in your parent's house or your grandparent's house. There are many, many things that can give you clues to your family. Some example are, **Bible Records, Diaries, Old Letters, Photo Albums, Scrap Books, Baby Books, Wills, Deeds, Diplomas, Hospital Receipts, Business Papers and Account Books, Lodge Records, Memorial Cards from a funeral, Passports, Tax Records, Newspaper Clippings, a Sampler or Friendship Quilt, and Monograms on jewelry and silverware.** My maternal grandparents had a big square house with a full basement and walk-up attic and grandma collected antiques and "stuff". It was a fascinating place to visit! Most of the antiques and collectibles that she had were family heirlooms so they were doubly important. Not everyone has a house like that to visit but, whatever your grandparents, aunts and uncles have, talk to them about it and get the story that goes with it.

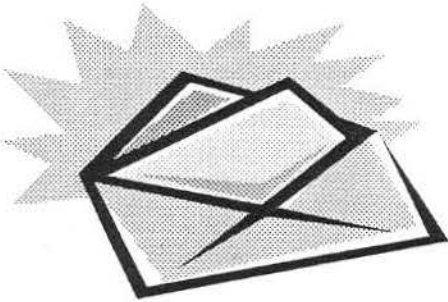
As you get into the old records, you will find your names spelled umpteen different ways. These records were entered by people who could read and write but didn't necessarily have a secondary education. An Englishman would pronounce and spell a German name quite differently than our German immigrant. I advise you to say a "misspelled" name out-loud to see if it sounds like your name. "Saying" beats "looking"!

(Continued on page 77)

(Continued from page 76)

TRADITIONS

Every family has "traditions" or "family stories". Some of these stories get bigger with each telling! Don't ignore them but don't take them as fact either. Use them as clues and check them out. Often you will find that there is a crumb of truth to the story and that it has just grown bigger with each telling!



CORRESPONDENCE

This is a subject that can be a lesson in itself. You will have to do some correspondence because neither everything you want is on-line nor will you be able to travel to all the places to do research in person. **A few points to remember:**

- Use business-sized paper, envelopes, and style for writing your letters. Get a book from your public library on correct correspondence forms if you have forgotten what you learned in high school. I have an English handbook from 12th grade that is very helpful.
- Keep your requests short and to the point. There is no need to go into great detail about your family. Ask for the record you want and then quit.
- Include a self - addresses, stamped envelope (SASE) if you expect a reply. Include a check in the correct amount

for the record/information you are requesting. Cost of birth, death and marriage records for the various states is available on-line and in several publications. Other record repositories have set charges for their research. It's advisable to write to them first asking about their charges. The National Archives and some other Government Agencies have forms to use for requesting records.

- When you write to relatives for information, make it a business letter. This is not the time to chit -chat about the family. A family group sheet often intimidates non-genealogists (especially older people), so it is better to compile a questionnaire form to send to relatives. They will understand the questions better than a group sheet. Don't forget the SASE!

LESSON 2

LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL RESEARCH

Library and Archival materials are secondary resources and should be used for clues and background. The genealogy section in a library catalogued under the *Dewey Decimal System* can be found listed as 929 and 929 (reference).

There are many types of libraries that can be helpful in your research. Some of these will have their catalogue on-line so that you can search for a specific title. The contents of the books are not yet on-line, however. Many libraries and archives won't loan their genealogy books on inter-

library loan because of the demand for the title, so that means you will probably have to make a trip to the library to view the book. An alternate route would be to have the holding library copy the index and / or table of contents of the book and then you can tell if the book really contains the information that you want and you can order copies of specific pages. You could also check at a *Family History Library* to see if the book has been micro-filmed. There are also specialized library businesses that loan books through the mail.

TYPES OF LIBRARIES

1) **Public Library**

- a. Local
 - Where you live.
- b. Large city
 - Such a library will often have a special genealogy section/room.
- c. Near your ancestor's home.
 - This library will have material specific to your area of interest.

2) **Historical Library**

- a. Local
 - Where you live.
- b. State
 - Where you live.
- c. Ancestor's home (or) state
 - I think that too often these historical and genealogical society libraries are overlooked. They can contain material that can be found nowhere else.

3) **College/University Library**

These libraries are especially good for ethnic research or they might contain a special collection of another type, such as maps or a collection of local history. I am most familiar with St Olaf College, Northfield, MN (that has a Nor-

(Continued on page 78)

(Continued from page 77)

wegian Collection), Gustavus Adolphus College, St Peter, MN (that has a Swedish Collection), and St Thomas College, St Paul, MN (that has a Irish Collection), but there are others throughout the USA and Europe.

4) Genealogical Library

a. Family History Library—Salt Lake City and local

5) Special Collections

a. Library of Congress

b. Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN

- This library's genealogy section is second only to the Family History Library.

c. Newberry Library, Chicago

6) Out-of-Print Book Dealers

a. Higginson Book Co.

- They reprint old books, especially genealogies, on demand.

7) Borrow Books by Mail

a. Hoenstine's

- This library specializes in Pennsylvania books.

(Dewey Decimal or Library of Congress) that the library uses and acquaint yourself with the numbers of the types of books you will want to use. In some large libraries you may not be able to go into the stacks. You will have to fill out a request form and wait patiently (!) until the book is brought to you.

Many genealogy books are old and fragile and you won't be allowed to put them on the copy machine. Therefore, you need to know how to take complete notes. Documenting *ALL* of your research is very important. A helpful book is *SITE YOUR SOURCES* by Richard S. Lackey (New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1980). These books are available from many genealogy book dealers.

A. Maps and Atlases

B. Gazetteers

- This is a geographical dictionary but also contains names of people.

C. Local Histories

- These volumes contain biographies, plus information on businesses, schools, churches, etc. They are usually printed on the county level.

D. Compiled Lists

- Such as: Mayflower descendants, Revolutionary and Civil War soldiers, ship passenger lists, etc.

E. Biographical Lists

- Such as: Who's Who Volumes.

F. Published Genealogies

G. Genealogical Magazines

- Such as: Everton's Genealogical Helper, Ancestry, Family Chronicles, etc.

H. Newsletters Published

by Genealogical and Historical Societies

- Those published by the local and state societies, plus those from the National Genealogical Society, New England Historical and Genealogical Society, etc.

I. Newspapers

- Directories of newspapers are available. Many newspapers have been microfilmed and often are available on inter-library loan. Local societies and individuals are undertaking projects of indexing newspapers for obituaries, births, marriages, anniversaries, probates, etc. Newspapers are a wonderful source of information on people and their day-to-day lives. It takes time to search them but it will be well worth your time.

J. Genealogy Columns in Newspapers

- These aren't as common but, if one is printed in your research area, they can be a great source.

K. City Directories

- Helpful in tracking a person during the between census years.

L. Telephone Directories

M. Postal Directories

N. Genealogy How-To-Do-It-Books

O. Biographies

- These will often be found under .016.9R.

Edited by Boni Shafer for use by the Jefferson County NY Genealogical Society



ORGANIZE your material and know what you want to find *BEFORE* you go to the library. You don't want to waste your time reviewing your notes after you get to the library, especially if you have driven several hours to get there!

KNOW how to *USE* a library. Know which numbering system

A reprint from the Watertown Daily Times of: August 6, 1945

75 Years Ago, Today. August 6, 1870.

Thomas D. Spicer, a Civil War veteran of the Town of Hounsfield, who died June 23, aged 86 years, was a native of Stonington, Conn. He came to Jefferson County with his wife in 1809 over the old Rome State Road, which extended from the Mohawk to the St. Lawrence River. He fought in the battle of Sackets Harbor as a sergeant. He also was the superintendent of construction when Camp's Ditch was built from Huntingtonville to Sackets Harbor.

Thomas Draper Spicer Was Great-Grand-Father of Edward G. Spicer of Adams, NY
And He Recanted The Following Legacy

**1812 Battle Singer
Had Colorful Career**

Published August 14, 1945 Watertown Daily Times

The Times now has the final and complete chapter on the colorful career of Thomas Draper Spicer, the youthful soldier at Sackets Harbor in 1812, who stood on the bluff and sang "Yankee Doodle" as the British fleet retired from the battle in defeat. Two weeks ago on August 6, The Times in this Looking Backward column noted the death of Thomas D. Spicer 75 years ago.

The story has been substantiated by Edward G. Spicer of Adams, great grandson of Thomas D. Spicer, who has the full family record. Mr. Spicer says that family diaries report the full facts of Thomas D. Spicer's participation in the first battle of Sackets Harbor, of how he stood with a cheering band of fellow soldiers on the bluff overlooking Black River bay and how he broke into song in celebration of the American victory.

Thomas D. Spicer was then in

his late 20s. He was a native of Groton, Conn. When he was ten years of age his parents moved to Oswego County. The Spicers were among the earliest settlers of that region. In 1805 Thomas D. Spicer married Abigail Button, a neighbor, and two years later, in 1807, they came up the Rome Road through the pioneer forest and settled in Hounsfield. They made the journey by wagon and spent nine days coming from Oswego.

Tom Spicer was one of those who dropped their plows and hurried with musket to Sackets Harbor to defend that spot. He was a powerfully built young man, six feet in height. One of the favorite family stories deals with his finding a bear stealing corn from a field at the rear of his home. He allegedly grabbed the bear, hurled the animal to the ground and killed it with his hands.

For 60 years he was a widely known resident of Hounsfield. Colonel Camp hired him to direct work on Camp's Ditch during its ill-fated construction. He was one of the superintendents during the building of Madison Barracks. He was a force in the community. He was chairman for 40 years of the July 4th festivities and ceremonies at Sackets and Hounsfield. He was an active member of the Hounsfield Methodist church for a half century. On Sundays when the minister was absent he would mount the pulpit and deliver the sermon himself. Two son and nine grandsons fought in the Civil War.

Edward G. Spicer recalls attending the funeral of his great grandfather in 1870. Services were held in the Methodist Church and the large crowd overflowed the church and stood on the lawn.

Edward G. Spicer is now in his 80th year. For 50 years he has been a resident of the Adams section. For the past 30 years he has operated his 100-acre farm between Lorraine and Adams in the Allendale section. He runs the farm alone and this year cut 100 tons of hay, filling his barn and stacking the rest. A few years ago he sold his livestock so that he could spend winters with his sons, Karl H. Spicer and Harold W. Spicer, in Rochester. He has one other son, George E. Spicer, Adams, and a daughter, Mrs. Jennie Best, Lorraine. His wife, Mrs. Cornelia VanValkenberg Spicer, died in August, 1933.

Mr. Spicer descends from Nelson Spicer, the eldest of Thomas Draper Spicer's nine children. His father was Ramio E. Spicer, long a resident of the Adams section.

Article submitted by: Margaret Narrow

Articles taken from First Editions
of the Jefferson County News
published in Adams, NY
by: Justus Eddy



Thursday, 28 June 1855

Patrons of the Former Jefferson County Democrat

Business engagements entered into sometime since, at Watertown have rendered it necessary for the undersigned to dispose of his Newspaper establishment in this village (Adams, NY). He has therefore transferred the Pres., type, fixtures, good-will, etc of the Jefferson County Democrat printing establishment to Mr. Samuel L. Morton and Justus Eddy, who will continue the printing business.

We are severing our connection with the "Democrat," and retiring from the printing business. We wish it distinctly understood that it is not from any lack of faith in the ultimate triumph of the principles of the party with which we have acted since the inauguration of the present imbecile National Administration. Nor is it from any withholding or lack of sympathy, or "Material Aid" on the part of the Democratic Party of the County.

They have nobly stood by and sustained us through evil as well as good report--in the darker as well as brighter days of the party. Our retirement is therefore simply a business truncation by which we hope to better our circumstances. The life of an Editor publisher and printer combined is not the most agreeable thing in the world but we imagine we have fared about as well as the rest of mankind.

We should have been better pleased, as, we presume, many of our subscribers would, if we could have sold to some one who would have continued the publication of a Democratic Paper, but as we was situated we felt it out duty to accept the *first offer*.

The gentlemen who succeed us are thorough going business men and gentlemen of conceded ability, and we doubt not will publish a paper worthy the patronage of the present subscribers of the Democrat, and the public generally. We bespeak for them a candid hearing before pronouncing judgement.

The accounts due the office for job work, advertising and subscriptions up to and including the issue of the 21 Jun 1855 (with few exceptions) are to be settled with the undersigned, and it is perhaps unnecessary to add that we desire and expect prompt and immediate payment.

William J. Smith, who will be found for the present, at the printing office of the "News," is our authorized agent to collect subscription, due us, and give receipts for the same. Where it will be more convenient, payment can be made direct to us at the Express Office, in the Flour and Feed Store, Washington Hall Building, Watertown, NY--where we shall be happy to see our friends.

Those having accounts against us are requested to present them immediately, to our Agent Mr. Smith or us.

Correspondents and those having business with us will please address us hereafter, at Watertown, NY.

To our patrons one and all we tender our sincere thanks, and wish them all a prosperous journey through life--E. J. Clark



28 June 1855

A New Map of Jefferson County

We would call the attention of our readers to the advertisement of a new map of this county, published by J. B. Shields, 17 and 19 Miner Street, Philadelphia, PA.

To those who have already seen it, commendation is unnecessary; the map itself contains the highest guarantee of its accuracy and beauty.

For the benefit of those who have not seen it we would say that the map is very large about 50 by 54 inches, handsomely colored and mounted on rollers, and giving from actual surveys the boundaries of all the towns, the course or location of every public road. The name of almost every farmer or landholder lying on the highways together with plans of almost every village showing streets etc.

The border of the map is very handsomely ornamented with lithographic view copied from daguercotyped of public buildings and private residences in various parts of the county. A fair proportion we notice of the buildings in this place and vicinity is represented.

The contrast between this and the last map we had of the county previous to the publication of this is indeed striking, the one covering about 4 superficial feet, while this covers over seventeen.

It will unquestionably be many years before another map of the county will be published, and thus every one will see the importance of seeing a copy, during the limited time they are offered.

23 August 1855

A Sudden Death

On Wednesday 22nd inst. Mr. Wells Spencer, fell dead almost instantaneously in the road, a few rods west of the Rail Road Bridge in this Village (Adams).

(Continued on page 81)

(Continued from page 80)

Mr. Spencer was running when first noticed, and as if afterward appeared was endeavoring to reach the Depot in a season for the 52-2 clock train going north. He was noticed to stumble once or twice, but recovered himself, but fell again, and not seeing him rise assistance was at once rendered, but he only gasped a very feebly a few times and all was over. Medical help was promptly procured but it was fruitless. Mr. Spencer we understand was the son to Job Spencer near Adams Centre and was about 26 years of age.

02 August 1855

Collision on Lake Ontario.

The Oswego Palladium gives full particulars of the loss of the schooner Emblem, by collision with the steamer America. The sad affair occurred off the mouth of the Genesee River, at three o'clock Friday morning. The Palladium says:

"The America, Capt., Masson, was bound from Toronto for Oswego for St. Catherine's. The night was dark, and considerable sea was running. Capt. Masson was standing forward with the mate when the accident occurred. He says he saw no light on the schooner, and the first indication of her presence was a terrible scream from her crew. The engine was reversed, but not in time to prevent a collision. The steamer cut the schooner nearly in two. Capt. Donald Malcomson, of the Emblem, William Malcolmsen, mate, Thomas Malcolmsen, hand before the mast brothers, and John Malcomson, a cousin of the others, and John Bease, also hands, and Alexander Leith, said to be a passenger Oswego, took to the vessel's small boat. Before the painter was cut off, the schooner capsized, which upset the small boat, and all five men drowned. A boat took three others of the crew, Wm. Ross, George Anderson, and the colored cook, who remained on the wreck, off from the America which was immediately lowered. The steamer lay by till day light, took off a dog, and left the wreck

still a float. The men rescued state that they carried no light on the Emblem. Capt. Masson says that though the night was dark, he could see the lights of Canada, which he had just passed, also those of the May Flower, bound for Toronto. It is strange that the crew of the schooner should not have seen the steamer's lights in time to change their course."

30 August 1855

Tidbits of Information

The Cochineal Insect, from which a beautiful scarlet dye is imported into Great Britain to the extent of 1,000 tons annually, the value of which is estimated at 149,000 pounds. From the silkworm we obtain no less than 2,710 tons of silk, 2,200 tons of which are in the raw state, and are manufactured in the country: the remaining 510 tons are already fabricated. One thousand tons of pearl shell are imported; the whole of which are manufactured into buttons and studs. "For better or worse," they import no less than 8,000,000 leeches.



06 September 1855

Common School Celebration

The common schools of the towns of Adams, Henderson and Lorraine, held a Common School Celebration on Thursday last, the 30th, which we regret, the want of room prevents our giving a full description.

The turn out of the Juveniles, from these towns upon the occasion, was by the thousands. Young America was well represented, and as we noticed on one of the Banners, "Our

Country's Hope," we could not but think, that with such an array of bright intelligence's, who would soon be on the stage of action, that there was something reliable to hope for.

The Schools from the different Districts of this town and Lorraine met in front of the Presbyterian Church, (now the Sixtown Meeting House of the Historical Association of South Jefferson, Adams, NY) and formed in procession and proceeded to Jackson Hall, one of the largest in the County, which was found insufficient to seat it was estimated, more than one half who were anxious to obtain admittance. The Schools from Henderson had in the meantime arrived, via: Sacketts Harbor & E.R.R. and W.R.R.R. filling alone 15 cars.

Giving the children the preference the Hall was literally crowded with them, when addresses were delivered by Mr. Smith, Dep. State Superintendent, Mr. Rice, being unable to attend, and the Rev. Mr. Bingham, in a very interesting practical manner, when an adjournment was had for the purpose of doing justice to the Pie Nie, which was prepared with the most ample liberality and profusion of edibles, and preparatory to the excursion on the Rail Road to Watertown.

In the afternoon addresses were delivered by the Rev. Pritchett, and Hon. Mr. Barney, Supt. of the Public Instruction in Ohio.

We cannot find space to give a synopsis even of the remarks of any of the Speakers. The whole affair passed off exceedingly pleasant, and the Glee Club, who furnished music for the occasion, not only afforded the sweet melody for the audience, but done themselves great credit.

To the Superintendents of Schools of the different towns, Mr. Walker, of Adams; Mr. Dwight, of Henderson; and Mr. Kellogg, of Lorraine, much praise is due for the completeness of the arrangements and for the happiness, and good and wholesome influence which the occasion gave to so many thousands.

EARLY SCHOOLS IN JEFFERSON COUNTY

The Teachers' Institutes
held in Carthage and Theresa
Third Commissioner District

*from Mrs. Darling's Scrapbook,
LaFargeville, NY Historian's Office
as submitted by Evelyn Charlebois*

Monday morning's trains brought to Theresa a large number of teachers and more came on the afternoon trains. The sessions of the institute began at 10 o'clock A.M., with registration of teachers and assignment to places of entertainment.

Miss Matild Cooper's place, as assistant instructor, has been filled by Dr. N. T. Clarke, illness preventing Miss Cooper from being present.

Below is a list of those registered for the institute:

THERESA

Prof. W. C. Stone
Clara F. Whittemore
Kate G. Mahanna
Mrs. John Courts
C. J. Rappole
A. E. Cheney
Cora Spaulding
Albert A. Newton
Charles W. Pierce
Lodoiska Chrysler
May Howland
Frank George
Lucina Chapman
Luella Ostrander
Cora Farrell
Nellie Newell
Sophronia Bodman
Mary Bodman
Elsie Hubbard
Philip Slate
Cora Ostrander

ORLEANS CORNERS

Ella Jenkins
Della Tollman
Carrie Tollman
N. E. Walts

CLAYTON

Anna Locklin
Mamie H. McKinley
Mary E. Pelow

Mamie Delaney
Elizabeth Radcliff
Kit Lawlor
Charles A. Shaver
Maggie Grant
Eliza Grant
Mary Grant
Addie Grant
Mary A. Grant
Kate Fitzgerald
Charles E. Bretch
Bridget A. Delaney
Matilda Thibault
Ethel B. Walrath
Alice J. Rasbach
Irene Johnson
Flora Ackert
Andrew S. Thompson
Joel E. Buskirk
Jessie Macandie
Kate Kanady
Lottie L. Buskirk
Julia Babcock
M.C. Mabar

ALEXANDRIA BAY

G. A. Rundlet
Maggie H. Northrup
Satie E. Simpson
Clinton F. Howe
Mary Parker
Olive Simonds
Ettie Everson
Sarah Walton
Georgia Walton
W.G. Thurber
May Patterson
Maggie Watson
Eliza Taylor
Jennie Taylor
Minnie C. Simpson
Louise Taylor

REDWOOD

Mina Herrick
Mathew Ryan
Su. Olney
Katie Burt
Julia Hagan
Minnie McAvoy
Alice Roy
John Kellet
Minnie E. Lanton

LAFARGEVILLE

Wm. W. Kelley
Roselle Nestor
Mary B. Nestor
Francis R. Hill

Mamie Kelley
Mary E. Krebs
H. B. Priest
Anna McCormick
Mary A. Arnold
Ella Bushnell
Dellaphine Parker

DEPAUVILLE

Jennie Miner
Emma Schnauber

PLESISS

James M. Plato
Lillian Patterson
Chas. C. Hosner
John H. Scott
James C. Hosner
John H. Scott
James C. Mohanna
Addie Bullis
Fred E. Beebe

THREE MILE BAY

Edith Wells
Martha Miller
Harriet Wells
May Lucas
Dora Hayes
W. G. Brown
W. S. Herrick
Kittie Carpenter

CHAUMONT

Jennie Byan
Alice L. Ford
Sarah E. Haas
Allie Haas
John T. Delaney
Jennie Delaney

PAMELIA FOUR CORNERS

Anna A. Hoover
Mate Hoover
Ettie Sawdy

MOHAWK

Marth Rulison

ST. LAWRENCE

Elsie J. Edwards

OMAR

E. E. Coon
Ethie Mitchell

T. I. PARK

Kittie L. Green
O.T. Green
Ella VanCamp

OX BOW

Alice C. Maloy

(Continued on page 83)

(Continued from page 82)

Mildred Wilcox

PERCH RIVER

Rosella Shaver

WATERTOWN

Dora Hahn

STERLINGVILLE

Daniel R. Sterling

PHILADELPHIA

Mark Avery

Agnes N. Maloney

Linnie Pierce

EVANS MILLS

Ada King

ANTWERP

Webster Snell

STONE MILLS

Hattie L. Cole

M.F. Baxter

A.A. Hughs

BURRS MILLS

Fanny J. Hardy

RIVERVIEW

Martin G. Whitney

Mrs. N. G. Whitney

Addie Stowell

OGDENSBURG

F. A. Davis

THINGS I REMEMBER

Excerpt taken from Mina Herrick King's book "Things I Remember" submitted by Judy Pierce, Chapter #8.

District Number 9 is located at Browns Corners. We find that the school house is no longer there. But some town buildings have been put up near the same location at Browns Corners which is about two miles from Redwood on the road to Alexandria Bay. A few of the early settlers in the area were Darwin and Caroline Olney with their daughter, Minnie. Mr. Olney was a cheese-maker in the factory which still stands there.

Across the corner was Charles Harris and his wife who had two sons, Bervin and Frank. Other old residents were John Dickhaut and his family with their four sons who all

went to school here: Edward, Frank, George and Charles. Frank later took over the farm with his wife Jennie Fox, and they had two children, Lena and Francis. Two large German families lived near each other: Peter Bickelhaupt, whose children Ida, Albert, Emma, and I think John. Philip Hofferberth's family were Adam, Philip, Clara, Elizabeth, John, Emma, and Leonard.

Also living in the area were Lewis and Mary Haas and their children, Edward and Ina; Squire Putnam and children, Frank, Charles, and Lula. Frank and his wife Blanche, later took over the farm and their children were John, Myron, and Gilbert. Later on Myron took over with his wife, Rena. They had a son Douglas and a daughter, Joan, but I think the school was closed before they went to school.

Edson Frost also lived at the corners and had two sons, Carl and Guy, also a daughter, May, who married Edward Haas and they had one daughter Gladys. Near the Haas farm was the Ashel Hough family with children, Etta, Nellie, and Charles. Etta married Adam Flath. Other residents included Joel Dayton, 1869, John Vanbrocklin and Albert Frost, 1872, Mattison Vanbrocklin, 1874, George "Jerry", and in 1872 Jacob Matic, 1897 William Deyoung and 1905, William Draper.

In 1906 George Hartman and his wife, Sophia, and their children, Louise, Lotha and Adam. In 1917, Edward McAllister, James Lambert and his wife

Charlotte, and their children Parker, Pearl, Lettie and Laurel. Others were Wallace and Agnes Bates and children, Raymond, Glenn, Roland, and Guy; The Charles Stevens family with Clover, John, Sally, Theresa and Arthur.

Some of the teachers were: Mary Rundlet--1885 and later there were Jennie Hart, Elsie Leonhardt, Clint Hoover. The school finally closed.

Pupils in 1885:

Frank Harris
Charles Putnam

Frank Putnam
Emma Bickelhaupt
Ida Bickelhaupt
Eddie Bickelhaupt
Libbie Hofferberth
Clara Hofferberth
Emma Hofferberth
Estella Gurue
Frank Dickhaut
George Dickhaut
Eddie Haas
Frank Haller

BROWNS CORNERS

School District #9

Registrar of Attendance

Teacher - Jennie Harte

PARENT

Frank Putnam
George Hartman
John Desroche
Wm Appell
Ora Patchen
Frank Dickhaut
M. Vanbrocklin
James Plato

Trustees
Clerk
Collector

Teacher - Jennie Harte

Geo. Hartman
Frank Putnam
Frank Dickhaut
James Plato
Frank Leeson
Edward Grieb
Adam Flath

8/1910—7/1911

Wages—\$352.00

CHILDREN & AGES

John [9]--Gilbert [6]
Lotha [12] - Louisa [12] - Adam [6]
George [11] - Wendell [9] - Helen

[7] Jennie [13] -- Floyd [10]

Ross [10]
Lena [8]
Rethea Lillie [12]
Ivan [14]
Frank Putnam
Frank Dickhaut

(Continued on page 84)

(Continued from page 83)

Chas. Hough
Geo. Hartman

8/1912 -- 7/1913

Wages -- \$409.86

Lotha [14] - Louisa [14] - Adam [8]
John [11] - Gilbert [8] - Myron [6]
Lena [10]
Ivan [16]
Ray [16] - Stanley [14] - Worth

[10]

Houghton [12]
Roswell [15] - Clarence [11]
Walter [16]

**BROWNS CORNERS
SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 9
REGISTER OF ATTENDANCE**

Teacher - Elsie Leonhardt

PARENTS

Frank Dickhaut
A. Flath
George Hartman
Frank Putnam
J. Spies
Wallace Bates
William Cook

8/1915 -- 7/1916

Wages - \$392.04

CHILDREN AND AGES

Lena [13]
Roswell [17] - Clarence [14]
Lotha [16] - Louisa [16] - Adam

[10]

John [13] - Gilbert [10] - Myron

[8]

Alice [7] - Helen [6] - Olion [6]
Roland [9] - Raymond [12]
Guy [5] - Glenn [5]
Victor [14] - Luther [12]
Lillian [9] - Margaret [5]

**SWAN HOLLOW SCHOOL
TOWN OF ALEXANDRIA
JEFFERSON COUNTY, NY**

PUPILS

Florence Barnes
Lawrence Gilman
Noel Gilman
Laura Helmer
Gertha Lee
Joel Lee

Eva McCue
George Pierce
Lillian Reester
Leon Taylor
Almira Wagoner

**Trustee - Charles Edgerly
Collector - Frank Casselman
Clerk - Byron Wilbur**

1907

District No. 13

Teacher - Jessie N. Purcell

Thelma Edgerly
Bert Gilman
Lena Helmer
Ruth Lee
Cyril Lee
Irene Maxson
Edwin Palmer
Earl Pierce
Mamie Robb
George Taylor
Irena Wagoner

**SWAN HOLLOW SCHOOL
TOWN OF ALEXANDRIA
JEFFERSON COUNTY, NY**

PUPILS

Ruth Lee
Irene Wagoner
Earl Pierce
Cyril Lee
Lena Helmer
Gertha Lee
Daisy Dobbins
Kathleen Dobbins
Thelma Edgerly
Eva McCue

**Trustee - Wm. Merrills
Collector - Frank Casselman
Clerk - Byron Wilbur**

Dec 1908

TEACHER - May Closs

Bert Gilman
Noel Gilman
Laura Helmer
Leona Maxon
Lillian Reester
Marion Combs
Irene Maxon
Viva Maxon
Joel Lee
Harold Pierce



THE GOOSE BAY SCHOOL

By Mrs. J. R. Tripp

It's a school standing near a great river
A beauty spot I would declare
But the reason I love it so dearly
Is because of the boys and girls there.

Eighteen young, innocent faces
I see as I stand at my post
It would be a task out of question
To pick out the one I love most.

Their faces sometimes are quite dirty
As scowling they tell me their fears
"Mrs. Tripp, I can't do this lesson."
It would almost drive you to tears.

Then how quickly the faces change
As carefully I show them the way
Chubby hands grasp their pencils
As if they were working for pay.

Each morning I try to have singing
To start the day off with a song
We have that old school ringing
With notes that are often wrong.

But then how little it matters
As long as their hearts are in tune
The only thing that now frets me
Those books may give out before June

There are often fights on the playground
But in one day the foe is a friend
If only child hearts were in adults
This war between counties would end.

They are always so willing to help me
No rush to leave when it's four
The boys and girls in my schoolroom
Are worth a whole million and more.

County Home Residents

with Discharges and Deaths 1912 - 1917

— Continued from INFORMER - Volume 4—Issue 3—Page 59 - May 1997 —

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
20	Oct	1	1913		Martha	HARTER	Clayton	70					
20	Oct	1	1913		Adeline	CASSELIMAN	Lyme	63					
20	Oct	1	1913		Gertrude	NICHOLS	Hounsfield	38					
20	Oct	1	1913		Ella	STORKS	Orleans	52					
20	Oct	1	1913		Huldah	COLTON	City	60					
20	Oct	1	1913		Lou Emma	RICE	Hounsfield	81	Died	Dec	24	1913	
20	Oct	1	1913		Eliza	VALLIER	Co	88					
20	Oct	1	1913		Martha	MILLER	Wilna	69					
20	Oct	1	1913		Lidia	Babcock	City	60					
20	Oct	1	1913		Matilda	BUOY	Clayton	81					
20	Oct	1	1913		Isabella	BAUTER	Orleans	82					
20	Oct	1	1913		Harriet M.	WEBB	City	81					
20	Oct	1	1913		Mary	GARROTT	Clayton	75	Dis	Dec	29	1913	
20	Oct	1	1913		Margaret	JOHNDRO	Clayton	86					
20	Oct	1	1913		Mary	HILBURN	City	20					
20	Oct	1	1913	Mrs	John	BUSH	Co	34					
20	Oct	1	1913		Elizabeth	TOOKER	Co	54					
20	Oct	1	1913		Jennie	LINEBECK	City	59					
20	Oct	1	1913		Eva	PICKETT	Champion	25					
20	Oct	1	1913	Mrs	Harrison	GLAZIER	Hounsfield	78	Dis	Oct	25	1913	
20	Oct	1	1913	Mrs	Barnabas	McCARGAR	Co	76	Dis	May	23	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		Joseph	ROWE	Alexandria	52					
22	Oct	1	1913		Albert	WHITE	Co	74					
22	Oct	1	1913		Paul	McMANUS	Co	77					
22	Oct	1	1913		Samuel W.	PLANK	St Charge	78	Died	Dec	26	1913	
22	Oct	1	1913		James	GROVES	Co	49					
22	Oct	1	1913		John	O'BRIEN	City	69					
22	Oct	1	1913		Henry	KINGSLEY	Pensioner	79	Died	March	2	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		Louis	Marrioner	St Charge	55					
22	Oct	1	1913		Robert	WISE	Co	61	Died	July	24	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		Jason	JACOBS	Wilna	79					
22	Oct	1	1913		Finn	LA ROCK	City	44					
22	Oct	1	1913		Lorenzo	TIFFT	Le Ray	58					
22	Oct	1	1913		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	56					
22	Oct	1	1913		William	PAYEA	Co	59					
22	Oct	1	1913		Francis	ANTHONY	Le Ray	71					
22	Oct	1	1913		William	REYNOLDS	Champion	44					
22	Oct	1	1913		Micheal	TRACEY	Co	52					
22	Oct	1	1913		Wilbur	FOX	Adams	53					
22	Oct	1	1913		Warren	BALLARD	City	67					
22	Oct	1	1913		John	SUBERIN	City	47					
22	Oct	1	1913		Jerry	LARKINS	City	57					
22	Oct	1	1913		Jack	STACK	Co	65					
22	Oct	1	1913		L. W.	RUSSELL	Co	64					
22	Oct	1	1913		Duane	BEDFORD	Co	60					
22	Oct	1	1913		Friend	LEWIS	City	74					
22	Oct	1	1913		Jerry	MABB	Hounsfield	87	Died	April	20	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		William	LAMOINT	City	43					
22	Oct	1	1913		James	SAUNDERS	City	53					
22	Oct	1	1913		Otis	SPICER	Adams	81	Died	April	24	1914	

(Continued on page 86)

(Continued from page 85)

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
22	Oct	1	1913		George	SAVAGE	Le Ray	83					
22	Oct	1	1913		William	MEEKER	Alexandria	78					
22	Oct	1	1913		Robert	BARBER	Champion	42	Died	March	3	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		Calvin	REED	Hounsfield	92					
22	Oct	1	1913		Thomas	RALPH	Co	73	Died	May	18	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		William	BUTLER	City	59					
22	Oct	1	1913		Patrick	McMANN	Co	75					
22	Oct	1	1913		Elias	BOMER	Ellisburg	83					
22	Oct	1	1913		Abraham	STEVENS	Alexandria	78					
22	Oct	1	1913		William	SINNETT	Cape Vincent	76	Dis	Dec	20	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		John	WELSH	City	81					
22	Oct	1	1913		George	SAGER	City	65	Dis	April	7	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		John	MULLIN	Co	68	Dis	May	11	1914	
22	Oct	1	1913		Barnabas	McCARGAR		76	Dis	May	23	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Charles	CASEY	City	?	Died	Aug	12	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Gottfreid	STRADER	City	66	Died	April	18	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Alexander	DENNY	City	60	Dis	April	5	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Charles	SMITH	City	71	Dis	April	6	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Michael	EUNIS	Wilna	64	Dis	Aug	3	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Charles	WITT	Alexandria	61	Died	Dec	18	1913	
24	Oct	1	1913		Joseph	McINTYRE	Co	46	Dis	Oct	14	1914	
24	Oct	1	1913		Geo	JOHNSON		34	Dis	May	2	1914	
24	Oct	15	1913		Alphonse	GUYIOTT	Clayton	78	Dis	March	29	1914	
24	Oct	16	1913		Asher	BRANCH	City	69	Dis	May	4	1914	
24	Oct	21	1913		Benjamin	CLARK	Cape Vincent	63	Died	Dec	16	1913	
24	Oct	23	1913		William	CAREY	City	73					
24	Oct	31	1913		John	HOGLE	Co	63	Dis	April	6	1914	
24	Nov	4	1913		Bartlett	CARRIER	City	72	Dis	April	3	1914	
24	Nov	4	1913		John	SCOTT	Co	53					
24	Nov	10	1913		George	GRAY	City	71	Dis	May	11	1914	
24	Nov	10	1913	Mrs	John	McMANNUS		61	Died	Nov	13	1913	
24	Nov	10	1913		Charles	MALLET	Thersa	78	Dis	April	4	1914	
24	Nov	7	1913		Mary	WHITE	Co	18	Dis	June	27	1914	
24	Nov	12	1913		Mary	CANAVANN	City	78					
24	Nov	13	1913		James	BRANAN	Wilna	67					
24	Nov	20	1913		Lawerence	MATHEWS	Wilna	22	Dis	Nov	23	1914	
24	Nov	21	1913		Henry	SCHROEDER	Hounsfield	71					
24	Dec	3	1913		Frank	HALEY	Co	43	Dis	March	7	1914	
24	Dec	6	1913		Susan	CHAUMONT	Rutland	53					
24	Dec	8	1914		Jesse	LAVERY	Co	65	Dis	March	30	1914	
24	Dec	10	1913		James	FROGETT	City	57	Dis	March	26	1914	
24	Dec	13	1913		Charles	PHILLIPPS	Co	56	Dis	Dec	23	1913	
24	Dec	16	1913		Mary	BOWEN	City	61	Dis	April	6	1914	
24	Dec	17	1913		Robert	COX	City	68	Dis	Dec	29	1913	
24	Dec	18	1913		Charles B	SMITH	Wilna	65	Dis	Jany	6	1914	
24	Dec	19	1913		John	MESSENGER	Phildelphia	64	Dis	April	24	1914	
24	Dec	19	1913		Chas	LOUNDREL	Cape Vincent	48	Dis	Dec	30	1913	
24	Dec	22	1913		Rudolph	TRICKEY	Co	63	Dis	April	29	1914	
24	Dec	22	1913		Mitchael	PEPPER	City	54	Dis	June	14	1914	
24	Dec	27	1913	Mrs	Millie	TIFFT	Ellisburg	70					
24	Dec	30	1913		N. G.	ELLSWORTH	Ellisburg	89					
24	Dec	31	1913		Martha	MOORE	City	33					
24	Jan	1	1914		D. A.	HALL	Alexandria	83					
24	Jan	4	1914		John	CHILDS	St Charge	63	Dis	April	29	1914	

(Continued on page 87)

(Continued from page 86)

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
24	Jan	7	1914		Hiram W.	KNOWLTON	City	83	Dis	Febry	3	1914	
24	Jan	9	1914		Patrick	McMULLIN	City	49					
26	Jan	15	1914		William	DORAN	Co	55					
26	Jan	15	1914		Charles	ROGERS	City	62					
26	Jan	17	1914		Mary Ann	VEALY	Adams	64	Dis	Aug	14	1914	
26	Jan	29	1914		Francisco	CASAN	Co		Dis	April	3	1914	
26	Jan	31	1914		John	MINNOE	Clayton	86	Dis	April	18	1914	
26	Feb	5	1914		James	KEARNES	Co	64	Dis	March	20	1914	
26	Feb	7	1914		Arthur	CORBIN	Co	21	Dis	March	16	1914	
26	Feb	9	1914		Joseph	CONKEY	Theresa	77					
26	Feb	10	1914		Blanche	COYER	Adams	21	Dis	April	21	1914	
26	Feb	11	1914		John	RYHINE		48	Dis	March	23	1914	
26	Feb	18	1914		Nillie	Genter	County	24	Dis	Aug	24	1914	
26	Mar	3	1914		Joseph	LENDLEY	City	81					
26	Mar	14	1914		Minnie	HIBBARD	City	22	Dis	May	3	1914	
26	Mar	24	1914		Frank	BASTION	City	61	Dis	March	30	1914	
26	Mar	1	1914		Cyrenus	Leasure	City	81	Died	March	2	1914	
26	Mar	30	1914	Mrs	Harrison	GLAZIER	Hounsfield	78	Died	June	18	1914	
26	Mar	31	1914		Alphonso	GUYIOTT	Clayton	78	Dis	May	18	1914	
26	Apr	7	1914		Mary	AINSWORTH	Co	62					
26	Apr	9	1914		Pearl	DAVID	City	16	Dis	May	18	1914	
26	Apr	16	1914		W. M.	KENYON	City	78					
26	Apr	27	1914		W. M.	CLARK	Co	76	Dis	June	2	1914	
26	Apr	29	1914		George	SAGER	City	65	Dis	Sept	7	1914	
26	May	15	1914		George	GRAY	City	72					
26	May	26	1914		George	JOHNSON	City	34	Dis	Aug	28	1914	
26	May	27	1914		Caroline	MYERS	Ellisburg	80					
26	May	28	1914	Mrs	Minnie	WING	City	52					
26	May	30	1914		John	MULLIN	Co	68	Dis	June	26	1914	
26	June	1	1914		John	HOGLE	Co	63	Dis	July	6	1914	
26	June	1	1914		Hannah	NELSON		20	Dis	June	7	1914	
26	June	1	1914	Mrs	Betsey	BASS		79	Dis	June	23	1914	
26	June	5	1914		Clarrisa	TIDD		56					
26	June	5	1914	Mrs	Florence	SPALSBURY		65	Dis	Oct	14	1914	
26	June	19	1914		Charles	Allen		67	Died	Sept	12	1914	
26	June	23	1914		Charles	ROYCE		30	Died	June	25	1914	
26	July	2	1914		Joseph	BLOSSOM	Cape Vincent	85					
26	July	2	1914		Clary	BLOSSOM		66					
26	July	2	1914	Mrs	Elizabeth	LANE	City	50					
26	July	9	1914		Herbert	MORGAN	City	47	Dis	Aug	18	1914	
26	July	13	1914		William	CASTOR	Co	39					
26	July	15	1914		Ira	REYNOLDS	City	67	Dis	July	24	1914	
26	July	20	1914		Fannie	GARNO	City	20	Dis	July	23	1914	["Baby V. Vivian"]
26	July	20	1914	Baby	Viva Vivian	[GARNO]			Dis	July	23	1914	["Fannie Garno"]
26	July	21	1914		John	TOOHEY	City	75	Died	July	24	1914	
26	June	25	1914		Gilbert H.	WHEELER	Theresa	52					
26	Aug	5	1914		Abbie	PHELPS		90	Died	Oct	19	1914	
28	Aug	9	1914		John	HOGLE	Co	63					
28	Aug	13	1914		Bartlett	CURRIER	City	72	Dis	Aug	25	1914	
28	Aug	13	1914		Charles	PHILLIPPS	County	56					
28	Aug	13	1914		William	ROBLIN	City	78					
28	Aug	13	1914		William	Doran	Co	55					
28	Aug	21	1914		Evrett	GIBSON	Co	19	Dis	Sept	18	1914	
28	Aug	24	1914		John	COULTER	City	54					

(Continued on page 88)

(Continued from page 87)

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
28	Aug	24	1914		Mary	KELLEY	City	45	Dis	Sept	13	1914	
28	Aug	25	1914		George	THOMPSON	City	71					
28	Aug	26	1914	Mrs	Hattie	BEEMAN		29					
28	Sept	2	1914	Mrs	Margarett	BINNING	City	62					
28	Sept	2	1914		Bartlett	CURRIER		72					
28	Sept	6	1914		Carl	KETTLE	Adams	65					
28	Sept	9	1914		John	CHILDS	St Charge	64					
28	Sept	23	1914		Joseph	CONKEY		77					
28	Sept	23	1914	Mrs	Caroline	CONKEY	Theresa	59					
28	Oct	1	1914		Alphonso	GUYIOTT		78					
30	Oct	1	1914		Fannie	GUYIOTT	Co	68					
30	Oct	1	1914		Martha	RAPPOLE	City	80	Died	April	27	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Maggie	FOLEY	Co	47					
30	Oct	1	1914		Minnie	ROGERS	Ellisburg	47					
30	Oct	1	1914		Delia	WILLIAMS	Co	41					
30	Oct	1	1914		Kate	BRADLEY	Co	76					
30	Oct	1	1914		Martha	HARTER	Clayton	71	Died	May	4	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Adeline	CASSLEMAN	Lyme	64					
30	Oct	1	1914		Gertrude	NICHOLS	Hounsfield	39					
30	Oct	1	1914		Ella	STOCK	Orleans	53					
30	Oct	1	1914		Huldah	COTTON	City	61					
30	Oct	1	1914		Eliza	VALLIER	Co	89	Died	May	2	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Martha	MILLER	Wilna	70					
30	Oct	1	1914		Lydia	BABCOCK	City	61					
30	Oct	1	1914		Matilda	BOUY	Clayton	82					
30	Oct	1	1914		Isabella	BAUTER	ORLEANS	83					
30	Oct	1	1914		Harriet M.	WEBB	City	82					
30	Oct	1	1914		Margaret	JOHNDRO	Clayton	87					
30	Oct	1	1914		Mary	HILBURN	City	21					
30	Oct	1	1914		Elva	BUSH	Co	35					
30	Oct	1	1914		Elizabeth	TOOKER	Co	55					
30	Oct	1	1914		Jennie	LINEBECK	City	60					
30	Oct	1	1914		Eva	PICKETT	Champion	26	Dis	Oct	14	1914	
30	Oct	1	1914		Mary	CANAVANN	City	79	Died	March	31	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Susan	CHAUMONT	Rutland	54					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Millie	TIFFT	Ellisburg	71	Dis	Aug	25	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Martha	MOORE	City	34					
30	Oct	1	1914		Mary	AINSWORTH	Co	63					
30	Oct	1	1914		Caroline	MYERS	Ellisburg	80					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Minnie	WING	City	51	Died	Jan	14	1915	
30	Oct	1	1914		Clarrisa	TIDD		57					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Florence	SPALSBURY		65	Dis	Oct	14	1914	
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Clary	BLOOSOM	Cape Vincent	67					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Elizebath	LANE	City	51	Died	Dec	1	1914	
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Abbie	PHELPS		91	Died	Oct	9	1914	
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Hattie	BEEMAN		30					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Margarett	BINNING	City	63					
30	Oct	1	1914	Mrs	Joseph	CONKEY	Theresa	59					
32	Oct	1	1914		Joseph	ROWE	Alexandria	53					
32	Oct	1	1914		Albert	WHITE	Co	75					
32	Oct	1	1914		Paul	McMANNUS	Co	78					
32	Oct	1	1914		James	GRAVES	Co	50					
32	Oct	1	1914		John A.	BRIEN	City	70					
32	Oct	1	1914		Louis	MARRIONER	St Charge	56					

(Continued on page 89)

Jefferson County Home Residents | 1912 - 1917

(Continued from page 88)

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks	
32	Oct	1	1914		Jason	JACOBS	Wilna	80	Died	June	24	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Finn	LA ROCK	City	45	Died	April	24	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Lorenzo	TIFFT	Le Ray	59					
32	Oct	1	1914		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	57	Dis	April	27	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		William	PAYEA	Co	60					
32	Oct	1	1914		Francis	ANTHONY	Le Ray	72					
32	Oct	1	1914		William	REYNOLDS	Champion	45					
32	Oct	1	1914		Michael	TRACY	Co	53					
32	Oct	1	1914		Wilbur	FOX	Adams	54					
32	Oct	1	1914		Warren	BALLARD	City	68	Died	July	21	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		John	SUBERIN	City	48					
32	Oct	1	1914		Jerry	LARKINS	City	58					
32	Oct	1	1914		Jack	STACK [?]	Co	66					
32	Oct	1	1914		L. W.	RUSSELL	Co	65					
32	Oct	1	1914		Duane	BEDFORD	Co	61	Died	March	1	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Friend	LEWIS	City	75					
32	Oct	1	1914		William	Lamoint	City	44					
32	Oct	1	1914		James	SAUNDERS	City	54					
32	Oct	1	1914		George	SAVAGE	Le Ray	84					
32	Oct	1	1914		William	MEEKER	Alexandria	79	Died	April	8	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Calvin	REED	Hounsfield	94	Died	March	18	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		William	BUTLER	City	60					
32	Oct	1	1914		Patrick	McMANN	Co	76					
32	Oct	1	1914		Elias	BOOMER	Ellisburg	84	Died	July	6	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Abraham	Stevens	Alexandria	79					
32	Oct	1	1914		John	WELSH	City	82					
32	Oct	1	1914		William	CAREY	City	74					
32	Oct	1	1914		John	Hogle	Co	64	Dis	April	14	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Bartlett	CURRIER	City	73	Dis	April	13	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		John	Scott	Co	54					
32	Oct	1	1914		Geo	GRAY	City	72	Died	Oct	8	1914	
32	Oct	1	1914		James	BRENAN	Wilna	68					
32	Oct	1	1914		Henry	SCHROEDER	[Jan]Hounsfield	72	Dis	Feb	22	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		Charles	PHILLIPS	Co	57	Dis	April	11	1915	
32	Oct	1	1914		N. G.	ELLSWORTH	Ellisburg	90					
32	Oct	1	1914		D. A.	HALL	Alexandria	84					
32	Oct	1	1914		John	CHILDS	St Charge	64	Dis	Nov	1	1914	
32	Oct	1	1914		Patrick	McMULLIN	City	50					
32	Oct	1	1914		William	DORAN	Co	56					
34	Oct	1	1914		Chas	ROGERS	City			July	22	1963	
34	Oct	1	1914		Joseph	CONKEY	Theresa	78	Died	Feb	19	1915	
34	Oct	1	1914		Joseph	LINDLEY		82					
34	Oct	1	1914		W. M.	KENYON	City	78					
34	Oct	1	1914		Gilbert	WHEELER		53					
34	Oct	1	1914		William	CASTER	Co	40	Dis	May	4	1915	
34	Oct	1	1914		William	ROBLIN		79					
34	Oct	1	1914		John	COULTER		65	Died	May	18	1915	
34	Oct	1	1914		Geo	THOMPSON		72					
34	Oct	1	1914		Carl	KETTLE	Adams	66	Dis	Mar	4	1915	
34	Oct	1	1914		Alphonso	GUYIOTT	Clayton	79	Dis	April	8	1915	
34	Oct	1	1914		Joseph	BLOOSOM		86					
34	Oct	2	1914		Frank	BASTIN	City	61	Died	Jan	24	1915	
34	Oct	2	1914		Julia	MALLINSON	City	61	Died	Oct	30	1914	
34	Oct	6	1914		Mary	PHILLIPS	Co	55	Died	Oct	12	1914	

— To Be Continued —

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

90 Minutes of April & May JC Genealogical Society Meetings

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

APRIL 14, 1997

The April meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society was called to order at 6:30 p.m. by President, Helen McDonald at the Dillenbeck Room of Flower Memorial Library with 42 members and guests present. The President welcomed the many new visitors. Each attendant introduced himself. Minutes of the March meeting were approved with corrections. Treasurer's report: deposits for the month were \$443.00, expenditures were \$662.00, leaving a balance of \$1,338.00. Total membership now stands at 322. 7 Earnest Cook books were sold during the month, and the society took in \$13.00 of donations.

Boni Shafer brought copies of the Beginners Lessons in Genealogy as copied from the internet for new members. Older members can sign up for a copy. There are 6 lessons in total starting people from the very beginning.

Teachers are interested in doing genealogy for schools. Some approached the society at the Heritage Days held at the State Office Building and wondered if we had any members who would volunteer to visit the classroom at the schools? Clancy Hopkins described how it was done in Adams at their Pioneer Days Program each year.

President McDonald thanked those member who put in so much time to prepare for the Society's table at the Heritage Day Program, and mentioned that they were busy all day with visitors at the tables. Many people joined the society at that time.

We must have articles for the future newsletters. Members are urged to send in their pedigree sheets, and also to provide short articles on their families ancestors in Jefferson County. The materials should be sent in to the Society's mailing address: PO Box 6453, Watertown, NY 13601.

Program Committee report by Clancy received a nice thank you from the public TV station for the

society's help at their fund raiser.

Persis Boyson will be our next speaker, and will be speaking on Quebec and St. Lawrence County. Ruth Ann Messick will be from the Albany area for another speaker, date not yet set.

Other speakers will be from Herkimer and perhaps Fonda. It has been suggested the Father O'Doherty return.

President McDonald explained the 1850 census project to the new members. Dilly Baker, Francis Jackson, Gus Rogers and others have copied the records, Helen McDonald and John Bartlett have put them on computer, and various people are checking them against the original.



Julie Goshier reported on the committee to update genealogical write ups, such as the ones done in Child's History of Jefferson County. The committee felt that to do the entire county would be an impossible task. They suggested that to take the names of the different families each of us is working on, such as those in the surname list, and link that name to a resource person who could help the seeker of such information would be a more practical set up. The committee thought that it would be more useful to cite references or sources for finding more information, rather than to do the genealogy for each name. Even Child's

History of Jefferson County did only a sampling of each town, and perhaps a third of them are incorrect. Such a project would be insurmountable. The surname and the township is very useful, since many queries coming from outside the county have no idea of the location of the family within the county. People only know their ancestor came from Jefferson County.

Question: How does this project fit in with the Society's surname project?

Answer: It is expanding the surnames already collected with the addition of township and resource person to narrow down the research.

Evelyn Charlebois suggested that SASE for any help is a must, and preferably a large envelope. Others agreed that this should be included with any help brochure the society puts out.

(Bill Dixon, another committee member but not present at the meeting, was asked to give his view of the project. He maintains that each member of the society is a resource for his own family, a repository of family stories. This is a resource that can be lost and cannot be matches. Each member should be encouraged to write up some family history in story form: where they came from, what they did, and such. These stories are not written anywhere, and would be a marvelous resource for future generations. These would also answer the pleas for more information for the "INFORMER". Only a paragraph per person).

Someone mentioned she had a diary from a prisoner in Andersonville. Clancy said he had a wanted poster for one of his ancestors.

Homepage this month features 1864 Jefferson County Atlas, by Stone, thanks to Jon Holcombe who scanned them in and Bill Dixon who put them on the site.

Old Business: Julie handed out flyers on the Lyme Heritage Center, lists of the census that the center now has, and mentioned that their new microfilm reader is a pleasure to use. She also showed pictures of the origi-

Minutes of April & May JC Genealogical Society Meetings 91

nal flags from Catamount hill, and has lists of the early settlers from Catamount Hill many of which ended up in Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties. In addition, she had a booklet from one of the descendants.

Maurice Herron report that we now have a supply of the Ernest Cook books, Volumes 1 & 2. AGLL has a Genealogical Bulletin, of national interest, usually available for \$18.00 per year. As a special offer to the society for subscribing a minimum of 12 members it can be had for \$12.00 a year. The contains queries and research stories.

Sue grant had a 1921 organizational report for the Depauville Dairyman's League.

Maurice Herron described the Memorial Day supplement for next month's INFORMER, containing Civil War veterans buried through-out the county before 1895. They are listed by cemetery. The back two pages lists each regimental company, where it was formed, and where they came from. There was a discussion of the Huntingtonville cemetery. Julie Gosier quoted state law, which says each town is responsible for mowing and fencing abandoned cemeteries, but that it is often necessary for the citizens to insist that they perform their duties. Often prisoners can take care of the cemeteries.

Clancy Hopkins introduced Nelson Eddy of the Four Rivers Historical Society. He mentioned that Four Rivers has printed Harold Sanderson's "Whispers from the Past" and is working on his next book which may be out this summer some time. They have reprinted the 1864 Jefferson County Atlas. Over the past 20 years they have put out a bulletin, and now that the issues are becoming depleted they are being reissued in a five year format, with each five year volume having table of contents, as index, list of illustrations. They have overcome the reluctance to writing by offering to transcribe articles spoken on tape.

Mr. Eddy spoke on the Eddy Family Organization, started in 1920, which now maintains a museum from the original settler's home in New

England. He brought a quilt made for him by an older family member, the blocks of which told the family history, and he passed around copies of the Eddy genealogy and various 10 year supplements to it.



MAY 12, 1997

Meeting was called to order at 6:30 p.m. by President, Helen McDonald.

The speaker for the evening, Persis Yates Boyesen from Ogdensburg in St. Lawrence County was introduced. Mrs. Boyesen gave an interesting presentation on where to go and where to look in St. Lawrence County and in Quebec, Canada.

Mrs. Boyesen commented on the many museums and libraries in the small communities of St. Lawrence County such as Parishville, Norfolk, and Hopkinton which you might easily overlook. She also told of the difficulties of searches in French speaking areas of Canada and of her personal experiences.

She left a copy of her presentation for our use.

The business meeting was called to order at 7:45 p.m. Forty three persons present.

The minutes of the April meeting were read and after corrections were approved. Clancy Hopkins reported that Ruth Ann Messick of Saratoga Springs will be the speaker at the

June 9 meeting and Father Liam O'Doherty at the July meeting.

Maurice Herron reported that the May "Informer" will be mailed at the end of this week.

Volunteers are still working on the 1850 census.

Maurice Herron gave the treasurer's report. Balance is \$1187. There are 317 members. However, after this mailing 20 will be deleted for non-payment of dues. The policy will be that persons will be deleted with the anniversary of their membership. Ernest Cook books are selling well. He needs six more people to sign up for the AGLL publication in order to get the special price.

Phyllis Putnam reported that she has been given the church records for the Rosiere Church which are written in Latin and she has indexed them.

Judy Pierce reported that the pastor of the Redwood Lutheran Church has given her the marriage and baptismal records for 1860. She also has the records of the Browns Corner School #9.

The "Informer" committee is asking for contributions they can use such as stories, cartoons, pedigree charts. Dan Grant suggested using information from old scrapbooks.

Azilda Baker has 15 generation charts for sale at \$1.

President McDonald spoke on the need to raise dues. Motion by Julia Gosier, second by Clancy Hopkins that after July 30, the annual dues be raised to \$15. Carried.

Tina Moore asked where she can find old abandoned cemeteries and Julia Gosier replied that she has some marked on a map at the Lyme Heritage Center.

In reply to a query of where large pages may be copied, it was suggested that Syracuse Blue Print does this work.

Meeting was adjourned at 8:50 p.m.

Respectfully submitted
Pauline Zach, Sec. Pro-Tem



QUERIES

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

DYE: We are looking for any information on **Calvin DYE**—b 12 Apr 1810—we believe in CT. Married **Roxanna NUTTING** in Henderson, NY and then moved to Wisc. Children: **Fidelia**—b 1840 NY—**James W.**—b 1843 NY m **Katie Hultz**—**Adelia**—b 1845-46 NY & **Julia A.**—b 1846 NY. He died 2 Oct 1882. His Father I believe is either Richard or Oliver.

GIRARD: **Samuel GIRARD** b Oct 1813-16 Broom Co.? m Ester Mae Davis in Boston, MA 24 Mar 1835—children: born in NY—**Samuel W.** b May 1841—**McQuire** b 1 Oct 1843—**Emily** b 16 Jun 1845—**Mary** b 14 Aug 1847—**Jane** b 20 Mar 1848. The had a total of 17 children but believe the rest were born in Wisconsin.

NUTTING: **Ezra Nutting's** children: **Emily** b 1815—**Anasa**—**Sophia** b 1819 m **Walter** or **Waldo Pedrick**—**Ester** m **George Palmer**—**Maryette** m **Ebenezer Ingalls** & **Daniel** b 1825.

Any ideas where to find information? Please may I ask for your help?

Can you supply the address for the NYS Genealogy Society? We would like to join that society.

We are planning a research trip to NY in Aug/Sep '97. We need research ideas to get the most for our time. We have serveral different families and areas to check. Is it better to go to the NYS Archives to start?

We're willing to help out other members of the JCGS with doing any simple research in the Outagamie, Fond du Lac, Waushara & Green Lake counties of Wisconsin. Members could write with specific needs and we will let you know if we are able to get any information.

Paula & Jim Vaughan
880 West 20th Avenue
Oshkosh, WI 54901-6767
e-mail: vaughan@vbe.com

FARR, Rachel: **Rachel** was born 4 Sep 1765 in NH (?)—m 20 Nov 1784 in Chesterfield, Cheshire, NH—**Asa Harris**—b 26 Jan 1763, Woodstock, Cindham, CT. **Rachel** had a sister, or sister-in-law, named **Sarah** b 1764. **Rachel** & **Asa** Named theri first son **Fosket**, & I

believe this is a family surname from **Rachel's** family. She died 4 Jul 1848 in Champion, Jefferson, NY.

CLINTSMAN, Christoph
(KLINTZMANN, aka)

FARENTON, Elizabeth
(FARRINGTON ?) **Christoph** came from Calvoerde, Helmstedt, Braunschweig, Germany and was a deserter from the Revolutionary War British mercenary forces. **Christoph** m **Elizabeth** 30 Jan 1787 in the Reformed Church, Claverack, Columbia, NY. They were in Kinderhook, Columbia, NY in 1790, but had moved on to Champion, Jefferson, NY by 1800. They had at least seven children: **John, Polly, Henry, Peter, Susan, Elias, & Anna Barbara.**

CLINTSMAN (aka **CLINCHIMAN, CLINTZMAN, KLINTZMANN**) Any information on any **CLINTSMAN** anywhere at anytime. Every **Clintsman** in the U.S. today descended from **Christoph KLINTZMANN** in Jefferson County after the Revolutionary War.

BROOKS, Caleb—**Caleb** was born abt 1810 in VT/NY. He married (?) and had four sons, all born in MO: **William** (ca 1840), **George** (ca 1845), **Charles** (ca 1848), & **Amos Riley** (31 May 1849, Maryville, MO). They came to CA about 1850. He married **Nancy Edmunson** 18 Jan 1859 in Sonoma County, CA. He was a farmer in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA in 1860 with **Nancy** and his four sons. He was a registered voter in 1860 in Petaluma as farmer from Aug 1868 to Aug 1875.

Larry D. Brooks
411 Ninth Street
Del Mar, CA 92014

I volunteer in the Genealogy Department of the Carlsbad City Library. Our collection is one of the best in southern California. I would like to find a member of JCNYS in the Watertown/Champion area with whom I could trade research.

The surnames in Jefferson County on which I am working are **CLINTSMAN, HARRIS, & FARR.**

Signed: **Larry D. Brooks**

My family dates back to 1809 and still going—in NY most of them were born or lived in Jefferson County. The exception being **Walter Nemier** born in Albany, NY 1809.

Do you have any information on

homes on the Historical Register? I am looking for our family home "Journeys End" in the Thousand Island Park, Wellesley Island. It is possibly a Bed & Breakfast home now.

Thanks for your help!

Donitza Hamilton
PO Box 1122
Coupeville, WA 98239
e-mail: danitza@whidbey.net

Seek any information
on the following:

KENDALL—descendants of **Francis Kendall** b 1620—d 1708—Woburn, MA & **Mary Tidd** d 1705—Woburn. They had four sons—**Francis, Ralph, Thomas, & Jacob**—& five daughters.

KENDALL—descendants of **Ebenezer** b 5 Apr 1710—Woburn—d 20 Dec 1774—Dunstable & **Hannah** b 1726—d 10 Feb 1771 Kendall. They had eleven children: **Asa, Ebenezer** b 1736, **Abraham** b 1739, **Hannah** b 1741, **Molly** b 1744, **William** b 1750, **Hezekiah** b 1753, **Abraham** b 1756, & **Joseph Hazy** b 1759—d 1760.

KENDALL—descendants of **Asa Kendall** b 16 Mar 1735 Dunstable—d 26 Jul 1816 Ashby, MA & **Sarah Williams** b 1737—d 28 Aug 1807 Ashby, MA. 2nd wife—m **Mary Rice** in 1807. Children of **Asa** (mother unknown): **Sarah, Asa, Catherine, Benjamin, Mary, Lucy, Pierpont, Joseph, Benjamin, Rebecca, Hep-sabeth, & Oliver.**

KENDALL—descendants of **Oliver Kendall** b 9 Jul 1773 Dunstable—d 7 May 1850 Ashby, MA & **Lucy Wellington** d 10 Jan 1836 – Ashby, MA. Their children: **Lucy** b 1797—m **Levi Kendall** (her cousin), **Arvilla** b 1799—m **Isaac Wright**, **Clarissa** b 1801 m **Howard Gated**, **Liberty**—b 1803—m **Sarah Puffer**—**Oliver W.** b 1805—m **Mary Gates**—**Sarah W.** b 1810—m **Cecil** (James) **Bancroft**—**Hosea** b 1812—m **Lydia Taylor**—**Rebecca Foster** b 1814—d 4 Jun 1873 Ashby, MA—**Nancy Smith** b 1816—m **Martin Allen**—& **Amos** b 1807.

KENDALL—descendants of **Amos & Laura Esther (Goodhue) Kendall's** children: **Eliza A.** b 11 Sep 1837—d 21 May 1930—& **Mary Adelia** b 17 Jan 1840—d 31 Aug 1925.

(Continued on page 93)

(Continued from page 92)

KENDALL—descendants of **Jacob & Perraia (Hayward) Kendall's** children: **John & Abraham**.

SPOONER—descendants of **Bourne and Marie Adelia (Kendall) Spooner**. Children: **Annie S.** b 28 Apr 1874—**Edith Lillian** b 7 Aug 1883 d 23 Nov 1884—**Kendall** b 13 Nov 1870 d 26 May 1890—**Laura** b 22 Oct 1871—d 15 Aug 1873. **Lucy** b 23 Mar 1880—**Harriet Mariah** b 24 Mar 1876.

BARRETT—descendants of **Jonas and Mary (Fletcher) Barrett's** children: **Mary** b 14 Jul 1767 m Thomas Chamberlain—**Lydia** b 20 Oct 1768 d 20 Nov 1768.—**Lucy** b 15 Sep 1769 m William Johnson—**Rebecca** b 15 Feb 1771 m John Rice—**Elizabeth** b 18 Aug 1773 d 25 May 1777—**Jonas** b 7 Mar 1774 m Sally Chamberlain—**Susan Taylor, Nancy Boynton, Nathan** b 22 Aug 1775 d 10 Apr 1777.

BARRETT—descendants of **Jonas & Urania (Locke) Barrett's** children: **Betsey** b 24 Nov 1781 m John Morse, **John Crosby—John** b 23 Jun 1783—**Amos** b 2 Mar 1785 m Lucy Wheeler—**Olive** b 8 Oct 1786 m Benjamin Damon—**Nathan Wheeler—Nathan** b 19 Nov 1788 m Lydia Sanger—**Lydia** b 16 Nov 1790 m Charles Richardson—**Rebecca** b 27 Apr 1793 d 2 Jun 1794—**Uranis** b 12 Jan 1796 m Lyman Griswold—**Samuel** b 27 Mar 1798 d 19 Jun 1833 – Alton, Ill.

JOHNSON—descendants of **William & Lucy (Barrett) Johnson's** children: **Lucy** b 18 Apr 1791 m David Goodhue—**Rebecca** b 15 May 1793 m Eleazer Rice—**Sally** b 29 Feb 1795 d 21 Nov 1800—**William** b 2 Mar 1798 m Betsey Wright—**Sarah** b 2 Jan 1802 m Ephriam Hayward—**Paul Hayward—Mary** b 22 Jul 1804 d 25 Jan 1805—**Eliza** b 4 Feb 1807—**Urania** b 10 Jul 1810 m Levi Burr—**Harriet** b 23 Apr 1814 m Stevens Hayward.

GOODHUE—children of **David & Lucy Barrett Goodhue** and their descendants.

Submitted by **Tina Moore**
44 Liberty Street
Adams, NY 13605

Tina would like to know the loca-

tion of a flag made by Lucy Barrett, daughter of Jonas and Mary Barrett, when she was nearly twenty years old. It was hung proudly in the old Barrett doorway in Ashby, MA, during the inaugural of George Washington as first president of the United States of America on 30 April 1789.

The blue field is made of dark blue wool bunting, and the red stripes made of woolen cloth of a peculiar weave. The white material through out is unbleached cotton.

The casual observer would hardly notice that there are but twelve stripes. A plausible explanation would seem to be that as the blue field had already been cut and finished, there was not room for the outer red stripe, so it was left off. To make the edge to come out even, a wide hem was made in the blue.

When not in use for special occasions, the flag was put into a "pillow-bear", as pillowcases were then called, and laid carefully away.

There were no written records, but facts were conveyed by word of mouth, as this flag was handed down from generation to generation.

Lucy Barrett Johnson (the maker) gave it to her daughter Lucy Johnson Goodhue, who, in turn, passed it on to Laura Goodhue Kendall. It probably lay in the old Amos Kendall house on the Piper road for many years without seeing the light of day. Then it descended to the next generation in Fitchburg.

I would like to know if the flag is still in existence, and if so, who is in possession of it now.

Taken from e-mail correspondence sent to jcnys@imcnet.net

Hi Folks,

I am not sure to where this E-Mail address channels. The subject hasn't been addressed in the Informer, yet. But anyways, would you be so kind as to look up the following:

Heri <Emerson> Phelps (1796-1839)

Whatever you can tell me would be most appreciated.

Have a happy summer.

Thank you.

Shirley Conklin Farone
1208 North Baney Road
Ashland, OH 44805

E-Mail: twigs@bright.net

ROCKLEDGE LINE: from **Elam** b 1774 back to **Richard** b ca 1598 in England d 7 Jun 1660 in Braintry MA. I have my 2nd great-grandfather **George Rockwood** born in 1819 in NY all the way down to my great-granddaughters. I am positive that **George** was the son of **Elam** but so far have been unable to prove it.

George b NY m **Susan Elvira Clark** 17 Mar 1844 in Dexter NY, this from a newspaper called the Christain Advocate, I think. Early census records **Elam** is the only Rockwood who had a son in the correct age frame.

? Siblings of **George: Harvey** b 1805—**Lewis** b 1805—**Daniel** b 1808 (twin to Harvey?) m Laura Winegar, sister to Charles—**Laura** b 1814 m Charles Winegar ca 1832. There were probably other children but I do not have a clue as to their names. I believe their mother was **Clarissa (Goodrich?)**. In the 1850 census Elam is living with one of his sons, Daniel I believe. I can find no record of what happened to Clarissa. Neither she or elam are listed in the Dexter Cemetery. I have been unable to find the person who might have the list of who is buried there that does not have a headstone. I have not been able to find a will for Elam. Does anyone know if there are any school records for the time frame 1825-40? It appears that Elam and family were in the area for many years, why in their no record? It is so frustrating.

I have been able to trace **Sue Elvira Clard** dau of **Danforth P. Clark & Hmnda Hubbard**. Her line leads back to Hugh Clark from MA.

George Rockwood & Sue Elvira were in Berlin, WI in 1880. I have the information on their children.

If anyone can help I would be most grateful.

Margaret Lentz
2141 Cloward Way
Bremerton, WA 98312-2556

JEFFERSON COUNTY RESEARCHERS

Alice Corbett
113 West Main Street, Apt. 700
Watertown, NY 13601

John Bartlett
3866 Warners Road
Syracuse, NY 13209

(will search Surrogates records & abstract wills, also land records)

Pedigree Chart for Decendents of Mary Ellen Snyder

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

4 Daniel John SNYDER

B: 1 Jan 1888
 P: Boylston, Oswego County, NY
 M: 16 May 1908
 P:
 D: 18 Jan 1943
 P: Boylston, Oswego County, NY

2 Frank Allen SNYDER

B: 2 Jan 1909
 P: Boylston, Oswego County, NY
 M: 24 Apr 1937
 P: Sandy Creek, NY
 D:
 P:

5 Minnie May DEALING (HESS)

B: 12 Jun 1890
 P: Town of Adams, Jefferson County, NY
 D: 6 Apr 1964
 P: Watertown, Jefferson County, NY

1 Mary Ellen SNYDER

B: 12 Jul 1939
 P: Syracuse, Onondaga, NY
 M: 21 Oct 1961
 P: Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY
 D:
 P:

6 Frank LeRoy JEANES

B: 26 Feb 1886
 P: Orwell, Oswego County, NY
 M: 13 Mar 1909
 P: Lyons, NY
 D: 4 Sep 1959
 P: Watertown, NY

3 Marguerita Weed JEANES

B: 21 Mar 1917
 P: Orwell, Oswego County, NY
 D:
 P:

7 Prudence P. WEED

B: 12 Apr 1883
 P:
 D: 6 Mar 1923
 P:

8 Allen D. SNYDER

B: 31 Jan 1861
 P: Boylston, Oswego County, NY
 M:
 P:
 D: 16 Feb 1930
 P:

9 Annie E. RIDGEWAY

B: 17 Sep 1870
 P: Boylston, Oswego County, NY
 D: 14 Jul 1944
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:
 B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

12 Thomas JEANES

B: 1860
 P: Somersetshire, England
 M: 2 Dec 1880
 P: Methodist Parsonage, Orwell, NY
 D:
 P:

13 Ellen MALE

B: 1859
 P: Somersetshire, England
 D: 24 Jun 1933
 P: Orwell, NY

14 Edgar WEED

B: 8 Sep 1857
 P: Orwell, NY
 M: 23 Apr 1879
 P:
 D: 29 Apr 1911
 P:

15 Jennie STOWELL

B:
 P:
 D: 9 Jan 1914
 P:

16 Daniel Amos SNYDER

B: 1832 cont. ___
 D: 1886

17 Anna M. RIDGEWAY

B: 1830 cont. ___
 D: 1908

18

B: cont. ___
 D:

19

B: cont. ___
 D:

20

B: cont. ___
 D:

21

B: cont. ___
 D:

22

B: cont. ___
 D:

23

B: cont. ___
 D:

24

B: cont. ___
 D:

25

B: cont. ___
 D:

26

B: cont. ___
 D:

27

B: cont. ___
 D:

28 Hoyt WEED

B: 19 Nov 1825 cont. ___
 D: 18 Jun 1868

29 Prudence M. OLMSTEAD

B: 3 Oct 1828 cont. ___
 D: 11 Nov 1866

30

B: cont. ___
 D:

31

B: cont. ___
 D:

Prepared 9 Jun 1997 by:
 Marvin Michael Quencer

4 John Michael QUENCER

B: 16 Nov 1864
 P: Orleans, Jefferson, NY
 M: 1 Sep 1904
 P: Mansville, Jefferson, NY
 D: 16 Oct 1932
 P: McCombs Sett., Jefferson, NY

2 Martin Philip QUENCER

B: 23 Jan 1906
 P: Mansville, Jefferson, NY
 M: 27 Jun 1934
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY
 D: 26 Nov 1971
 P: Watertown, Jefferson, NY

5 Estey Almeda ENDERS

B: 10 Oct 1878
 P: Point Peninsula, Jefferson, NY
 D: 20 Mar 1922
 P: Limerick, Jefferson, NY

1 Marvin Michael QUENCER

B: 13 May 1935
 P: Town of Lyme, NY
 M: 21 Oct 1961
 P: Sandy Creek, Oswego, NY
 D:
 P:

6 Marvin William WILBUR

B: 10 Feb 1890
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY
 M: 2 Jul 1911
 P: Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY
 D: 21 Apr 1979
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY

3 Helen Frances WILBUR

B: 20 Apr 1912
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY
 D: 24 Apr 1957
 P: Chaumont, Jefferson, NY

7 Edna, Maud SCHRAM

B: 25 Nov 1892
 P: Clayton, Jefferson, NY
 D: 7 Mar 1964
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY

8 Martin QUENCER

B: 24 Jun 1831
 P: Bobstadt, Bodin, Germany
 M:
 P:
 D: 5 Mar 1891
 P:

9 Katharina QUENCER

B: 28 Nov 1837
 P: Bobstadt, Bodin, Germany
 D: 30 Sep 1912
 P: Perch River, Jefferson, NY

10 James William ENDERS

B: 1847
 P: Unk, Unk, NY
 M: 15 Jan 1877
 P:
 D: 1907
 P:

11 Martha Marcella PHILLIPS

B: 15 Mar 1854
 P: Rosier, Jefferson, NY
 D: 23 Jun 1927
 P: Mansville, Jefferson, NY

12 Byron WILBUR

B: 1856
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D: 1934
 P:

13 Mary Jane HELMER

B: 6 Jun 1859
 P:
 D: 3 Nov 1912
 P:

14 Henry Milton SCHRAM

B: 1862
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D: 1923
 P:

15 Frances Adelia PHILLIPS

B: 10 Jan 1861
 P: Lyme, Jefferson, NY
 D: 3 Feb 1944
 P: Alexandria Bay, Jefferson, NY

16 Martin QUENCER

B: abt 1802 cont. ___
 D:

17 Ann Maria QUENCER

B: abt 1802 cont. ___
 D:

18 Philipp QUENCER

B: 1798 cont. ___
 D: 30 Jan 1876

19 Catherine QUENCER

B: 3 Aug 1799 cont. ___
 D: 12 Jan 1879

20 Nelson Leroy ENDERS

B: 21 Sep 1821 cont. ___
 D: 28 Apr 1897

21 Almira COOLEY

B: 15 Aug 1822 cont. ___
 D: 15 Jan 1901

22 Andrew PHILLIPS

B: 17 Mar 1822 cont. ___
 D: 13 Aug 1918

23 Almeda M. INGERSON

B: 16 Feb 1826 cont. ___
 D: 20 Jul 1864

24 George WILBUR

B: cont. ___
 D:

25 Orissa TANNER

B: cont. ___
 D:

26 Marvin HELMER

B: 1825 cont. ___
 D: 1903

27 Cordelia Delight HILL

B: 21 Oct 1832 cont. ___
 D: 1903

28 John SCHRAM

B: cont. ___
 D:

29 Adele PEO

B: 5 Nov 1843 cont. ___
 D: 30 Sep 1909

30 Hiram PHILLIPS

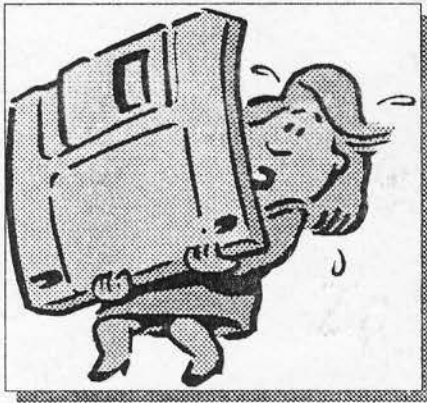
B: abt 1836 cont. ___
 D:

31 Almira Adelia CROSS

B: abt 1841 cont. ___
 D:

Prepared 9 Jun 1997 by:
 Marvin Michael Quencer

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



President's Message

We were very saddened when John and Ellen Bartlett announced that they could no longer be editors of the "Informer".

I would like to express appreciation, on behalf of the membership, for your hard work in producing the JCNyGS "Informer" the last three years. Without your efforts we might not be where we are today. **THANK YOU SO MUCH JOHN & ELLEN!**

A few of us are working hard to continue producing a good newsletter. We need help from all of you whether local or scattered about the world. We need your findings about your families, stories, and any records you have found to share in this newsletter.

We need a volunteer to make an

index of names, with issue & page numbers listed, for the three years of the "Informer" that have been published. Any one who could help us out, please contact us.

The committee for compiling and publishing the "Informer" would like your comments on format and content. Tell us what you would like to see in your newsletter.

Sincerely,
Helen B. McDonald, President



E-Mail Correspondence with the JCNyGS

Perhaps this is the time and place to address your e-mail connection with the JCNyGS.

Last fall at one of our meetings we had a guest speaker from imc-net of

216 Washington Street, Watertown, NY. As a result of this meeting we had a e-mail point set up at the Brookside Repository.

If you would correspond with the JCNyGS or would like to send any contributions to be included in the INFORMER—this is another way to communicate. Usually we can save your contributions to a file and directly import this material into the newsletter.

Inside the front page of the newsletter we have included the e-mail addresses of all the officers and of the members that have provided the society with this information. It's there for your benefit—to enable quick correspondence between you and other e-mail members. Perhaps they have material that you've been searching out for eons. This system is one of the wonders of the electronics industry that is available today.



The Newsletter Committee

FREE QUERIES For The Membership Published In The Jefferson County Genealogical "INFORMER"

JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER
JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 6453 WATERTOWN NY 13601

Address Correction Requested

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
PERMIT NO. 79



216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601

Phone: (315) 782-5059

The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society
Connecting Jefferson County to the World

E-Mail # jcnys@imcnet.net



Policy & Procedures

Our constitution states that the Executive Committee is the governing body of the society and the purpose of this society is genealogical.

This we mention due to the fact that our July meeting was displeasing to many people present as too much time was spent on business and not enough time for the purpose of the society, i.e. genealogy.

The Executive Committee has held a meeting and the following adjustments have been made for the future:

1 - Statement of Purpose: The Executive Committee is elected

(Continued on page 24)

GUEST SPEAKERS

- ◆ September 8th @6:30 p.m.
Rev. Liam O'Doherty
Topic: "Famine Results"
This is a Guaranteed Show.
- ◆ October 13th @6:30 p.m.
Joan Wilder, County Clerk
Ben Cobb, Records Custodian
"The What To & Where To Find It"
- ◆ November 10th @6:30 p.m.
Fred Rollins, Dir. JC Hist. Soc.
Topic: "Historic House
of Watertown & There Occupants"
September & November
— Held in the Dillenback Room
at Flower Memorial Library
— October Meeting at Ramada Inn
w/5:00 Dinner & Meeting @6:30

BEGINNING GENEALOGY

Copyright 1997 Jean R Legried Used With Permission

(Continued from Volume 4, Issue 4, page #78)

LESSON 3

COURT HOUSE AND COUNTY RECORDS

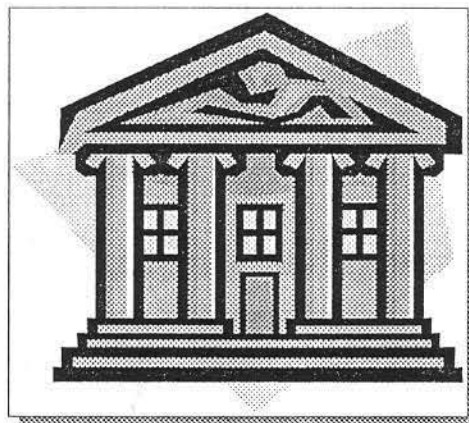
The definition and use of records, as well as the differentiation as to whether a record is to be considered as public or non-public, is regulated by state law. The laws differ from state to state. What is a public record in one state may be non-public in another. Acquaint yourself with the laws in the states where you will be searching.

Where these records are kept can also vary from state to state. In some states, especially the northeastern states, these records are considered as town, municipal, or village records and will be found in these repositories. In other states they are county records and will be found in the county courthouse.

County boundaries changed so what is considered Washington County now may well have been a part of a neighboring county during the era you are researching. It has also happened that a county has two courthouses! A good reference to help you determine county boundaries, years, and record locations is **THE HANDY BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS**, 8th ed., Edited by George B. Everton (Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, 1991)

Call ahead to determine the hours and record availability. When you go to a courthouse or town office, know

what you are looking for. Be firm (genealogists aren't the clerks favorite customers!) but friendly. Dress as a businessperson, not in blue jeans and a sloppy sweatshirt. Treat the records with respect. Thank the clerk when you leave.



PUBLIC RECORDS THAT CAN BE USED AS GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES

VITAL RECORDS

1. Birth certificates
2. Marriage licenses and intentions to marry (bonds)
3. Marriage license returns
4. Marriage records
5. Death certificates

(Continued on page 3)

OFFICERS**President —**

Helen B. McDonald 315-482-2644
eieioh@gisco.com

Vice President —

Phyllis Putnam 315-649-2613
phylputnam@aol.com

Recording Secretary —

Nan Dixon 315-686-3463
nandixon@gisco.com

Corresponding Secretary —

Boni Shafer 315-658-4774
boni@ix.netcom.com

Treasurer —

Maurice L. Herron 315-846-5115
work phone 315-788-1411
jcnys@imcnet.net

Program Chairmen

J. Clancy Hopkins Jr.
315-646-2241 / 315-786-7668
chopkins@imcnet.net

Ralph Gebo
315-782-2248

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and/or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and/or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

Jefferson County NY
Genealogical Society
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601

E-Mail Address: jcnys@imcnet.net

**E-Mail & Letters
Correspondence****Subject: Christopher & Nancy (Snell) Fox of Three Mile Bay.**

There has been confusion about the year Christopher Fox emigrated to Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, NY.

Family lore is that a son, Simeon, left from the town of Oppenheim, three days ahead of the family, to drive the cattle to their new Jefferson County Home. This was remarkable because Simeon was ten years old. This deed established the year of the emigration. [Also Gazetteer of Jefferson County, p. 569.]

The confusion arose when The Dochstader Family, Vol. 2 published 1987 (pg. 2047), traced the Nellis-Merriam-Cole-Fox family connection including Simeon Fox. The Article included the item that Simeon Fox came to Jefferson County in 1826, (a year before Simeon's birth.) The year of emigration was 1837.

Christopher & his wife, Nancy (Snell) I. Fox were born in 1799 & 1802 & married 31 Dec 1821. Simeon was born on 30 Apr 1827. The parents of Christopher Fox are not reliable established. The parents of Nancy (Snell) Fox were Johann Jacob & Marie (Empie) Snell of Ephrata, Montgomery County, NY.

Can anyone shed any light in regards this subject mater?

Randall A. Diefendorf
PO Box 931
Seahurst, WA 98062
E-Mail: diedsea@msn.com

9 Jul 1997

Is it possible for me to look through old issues of the Jefferson County News dated around May 1890. If so who should I contact and where should I go?

How can I find out if there has been any inquires about the Hartman line that I'm interested in, in past issues of the "INFORMER"?

Niles Garnham
48 Main street
Socttsville, NY 14546

Answer to Question #1:

The Jefferson County News, name later & now the Jefferson County Journal, is published in Adams, NY. The repository for this newspaper is the Historical Association of South Jefferson, 9 East Church St., Adams, NY 13605, ph: 315 - 232-2616.

A printout of all the Hartman names found in a computer data base index of the newspaper has been mailed to Mr. Niles Garnham by the HASJ.

Answer to Question #2:

The JCNYS is working on an INDEX listing all the sur-names that have been published in the INFORMER. This will be available at a later date. Watch in the INFORMER for its announcement!

July 8th, Clayton, NY

AMERICAN DREAM WAITS

According to a 1978 edition of the Watertown Daily Times, the town of CANTWELL, Alaska was for sale. It is located on the Alaska Railroad & the Anchorage-Fairbanks Highway, 28 miles from Mr. McKinley Park.

It was named after Lt. John C. Cantwell who surveyed the area in 1884-85. Several revues were published, one in 1885, with Capt. McLenegan USRCS; and one in 1887 by Capt. Healy. Also, a 'Village Profile' was published in the Cantwell Tapestry by Gregory Nicholas in Jul 1975.

Therefore, when a friend of the Cantwell family was on the train to Mt. McKinley this spring she photographed the town from the train window. The same permanent buildings on one side of the tracks and on the other several modern mobile homes, quite a contrast to the awesome beauty of the evergreens and glaciers.

Doris Denshi Cantwell
39642 NYS Route 12
Clayton, NY 13624

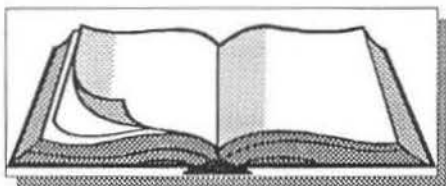
NOTICE: The Newsletter Committee welcomes letters & other correspondence from the membership. We will publish same as space & time restraints permit. Quires are free to the Membership & \$3.00 to non-member.

(Continued from page 97)

Only 18 states (by law) registered vital records before 1900:

- Vermont (1779)
- Massachusetts (1842)
- New Jersey (1843)
- Connecticut (1859),
- Hawaii, Rhode Island Virginia (1853)
- Delaware (1861)
- Florida (1865)
- Michigan (1867)
- Arizona, Iowa, New Hampshire and New York (1880)
- Illinois (1887)
- Maine (1892)
- North Dakota (1893)
- Maryland (1898)

Other states have records before 1900 but they are incomplete. Errors occurred in these records and, since there wasn't a uniform reporting system, some events were never recorded. Early Americans were a religious people, however, and kept good church records. Much of this information can therefore be found in church records. (These records will be covered in a later lesson).



LAND RECORDS

A very important approach to family history is through land records. These records relating to the buying and selling of land yield bits of family and local history. Land records include deeds, mortgages, leases, liens, contracts, powers of attorney, releases, and notices of action, judgments, and decrees.

Much family history can be gleaned through a careful search of deeds. This is especially true in the case of an estate of a person who died without leaving a will. When real estate is involved it becomes necessary to "quiet the title." Such a file will give the names and residences of living children, as well as any children who may be deceased and the chil-

dren of the deceased children.

A deed often mentions relationships between the grantee and the grantor. It can also give you a clue as to where the seller moved if he wasn't able to sell the land before he had to move or if he bought it before he moved to the area.

There is a great deal that can be learned from land records—much more than just the legal description of the land. An informative article relating to land records is "Retracing the Trails of Your Ancestors Using Deed Records", *GENEALOGY BULLETIN*, no. 25, Jan-Feb 1995.

TAX RECORDS

If a person owned real or personal property, they had to pay taxes! Even if your ancestor wasn't a landowner, he still had to pay a personal property tax. These records often are not indexed and are hard to search but they can give you valuable information about your ancestor's financial and personal status. If a man is shown, as a taxpayer in 1815 but his wife is the payer in 1816, you have a clue as to when to look for a probate file.

PROBATE RECORDS

These are my personal favorite! Ask for a probate file, not just a will, because the complete file has so much more to offer. There is probably no source material more important in family history than probate files. They consist largely of wills and administrations and other documents relating to the settlement of the estate of the deceased or incompetent person. In a man's will he named his wife and children, or, if he did not leave a will, the court determined his heirs and distributed his estate to his widow and children. In either case, the family group was determined by sound legal evidence. A will is primary material and is presented in the first person, as though the testator was speaking directly to you and bonding generations past and present.

To properly evaluate the information found in a probate, it is neces-

sary to become familiar with the social conventions of the time. This is a lengthy study and too much to include here. Your Public Library will have books that explain such social conventions and there is a short but informative section on the subject in *KNOW YOUR ANCESTORS* by Ethel W. Williams, Ph.D. (Rutland, VT: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1960).

NATURALIZATION RECORDS

There was no regulation of naturalization until 1906, when Congress established the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.

Before 1906 naturalization was a matter for the courts.

The process of naturalization is quite cumbersome and the records have suffered because of it. The laws concerning naturalization changed many times so the records that are available depend on the era your ancestor immigrated.

Before 1906 naturalization was a court matter and records will be found on the court records. After 1906 many records can be found in the National Archives Branches or in the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

An excellent book on the subject is *LOCATING YOUR IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR* by James C. and Lila Lee Neagles (Logan, UT: Everton Publishers, Inc., 1975).

COURT RECORDS

These are very important records but are seldom used. Court records are divided into two categories—criminal and civil. Civil actions deal with the protection of individual rights and, generally speaking, every civil action has two parties: plaintiff and defendant.

Both civil and criminal court files are indexed. The United States court system is too lengthy to be discussed here but your public library will have helpful books.

DIVORCE RECORDS

A divorce is a matter for the courts. Information on the children

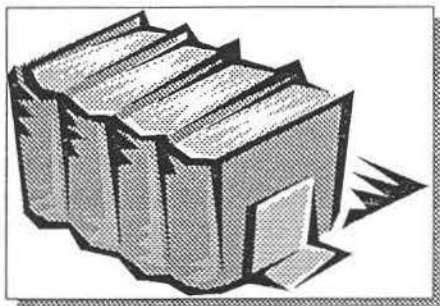
(Continued on page 100)

(Continued from page 99)

and their ages and personal data on the divorcing couple can be found in the file. In recent years many clerk of court offices have established a separate index for divorce records but earlier ones will be found in the civil court files.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

- a. Register of voters
- b. Coroner's files
- c. Minutes of Board of Supervisors/Commissioners meetings.
 - These can be helpful to find someone who was buried "by the county" in the early years and doesn't have a death certificate or grave marker and for information on people who lived at the Poor Farm.
- d. Miscellaneous records pertaining to land.
 - These will sometimes give relationships.
- e. Military records
 - Discharge certificates
 - DD-214 (separation papers). Filing these records was up to the individual veteran so the records aren't complete.



WORDS AND TERMS USED IN PUBLIC RECORDS

- ABSTRACT** - A summary of the important points in a book or manuscript.
- ABTRACTOR** - A person who prepares an abstract.
- ABSTRACT OF TITLE** - An epitome of the successive conveyances and other facts upon which a person's title to a piece of land rests.
- ADMINISTRATION** - The management and disposal under the local

authority for an, estate of an intestate, or of a testator having no competent executor, under the local authority.

ADMINISTRATOR - A person to whom letters of administration, that has authority to administer the estate of a deceased person, have been granted by the proper court. He / She differs from an executor in that he is appointed by the court, while the executor is appointed by the deceased.

ADMINISTRATION W/ WILL ANNEXED - Administration granted where the testator has appointed no executor, or where his/her appointment of an executor, for any cause, has failed, as by death, incompetence or refusal to act.

ANTENUPTIAL CONTRACT - A contract made before marriage, between a man and woman in respect to their property rights.

APPLICATION, LAND - A formal request for rights in or eventual title to public lands.

ATTEST - To witness the execution of a written instrument, at the request of one who makes it, and subscribe to the same as a witness.

BEQUEST - A gift by will; a legacy.

BOUNTY LAND - Land given by the government, as a bounty, usually in compensation for military service.

BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS - A right granted for military service, involving a specific number of acres of unallocated public land.

CADASTRAL SURVEY, MAP OR PLAT - A public land survey for the purpose of registering the quantity, value, and ownership of real estate, used in apportioning taxes; usually made on a scale of 25" to the mile, or a square inch to the acre.

CODICIL - An instrument made subsequently to a will, and modifying it in some respects. It must be executed in the same manner as the will itself, and forms a part of it.

DEED - A sealed instrument in writing, duly executed, and delivered, by which one person conveys land, tenements, or here detements to another.

DEVISEE - A person to whom lands or other real property are devised or given by will.

DIVISOR - A giver of lands of real estate by will, a testator.

DISTRICT LAND OFFICE PLAT BOOKS - Books of maps which show the location of the land of the patentee.

DISTRICT LAND OFFICE TRACT BOOKS - Books that list individual entries by range and township.

DONATION APPLICATION - An application for frontier land in Florida, New

Mexico, Oregon or Washington, which was given to a settler and fulfilled certain conditions.

ETAL; ET ALIBI; ET ALII - And others, on a land deed, is a clue to look for "the others".

EXECUTOR - A person appointed by a testator to carry out the directions and requests of his/her will, and to dispose of the property according to his/her testamentary provisions, that are to be carried out after his/her death. An EXECUTRIX is a female executor.

GRANT - To give or bestow, as a land grant.

GRANTEE - A person to whom a grant is made.

GRANTOR - A person by whom a grant is made.

HOLOGRAPHIC WILL - A will made in the handwriting of the testator.

INTESTATE - Not having made a will; not disposed of by will.

INVENTORY - A list of the assets in the estate of a deceased person, filed by executor, or administrator of an estate, in probate court.

LAND ENTRY PAPERS - Papers filed in connection with the acquisition of public lands, and including

(Continued on page 101)

(Continued from page 100)

bounty land warrants, donation, preemption and homestead applications, private land claims, land scrip and purchase by cash or in installments. They include the name of the person who acquired the land, his place of residence, dates when application and land were entered, and date of patent.

LEGACY - A bequest left by last will and testament.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION - The description and identification, and location for a particular parcel of land, according to the official plat of survey.

LIBER - A book in which deeds, mortgages, will's and other public records are kept.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL - An unwritten will, having been declared or dictated by the testator in his/her last sickness, before a sufficient number of witnesses, and afterwards reduced to writing.

PATENT - A document that transfers legal title to public lands.

PATENTEE - A person who receives a patent.

PRE-EMPTION APPLICATION - An application by a person who had already settled on UN appropriated land.

PRIVATE LAND CLAIM - A claim to land granted to individuals from foreign countries prior to the cession of that land to the United States. These claims were in:

- Arkansas
- California
- Florida
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Iowa
- Louisiana
- Michigan
- Mississippi
- Missouri
- Colorado
- New Mexico

PROBATE - The process of proving a will or settling an estate.

PUBLIC DOMAIN - Public lands of

the United States; comprised,

- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- part of Ohio
- Wisconsin
- Florida
- Alabama
- Mississippi
- all states west of the Mississippi River except Texas
- Hawaii &
- Alaska

STATUS PLAT - A copy of the plat of survey upon which has been diagrammed and noted such information as is necessary to determine the Federal ownership of public lands and resources.

TESTAMENT - The disposition of property after death.

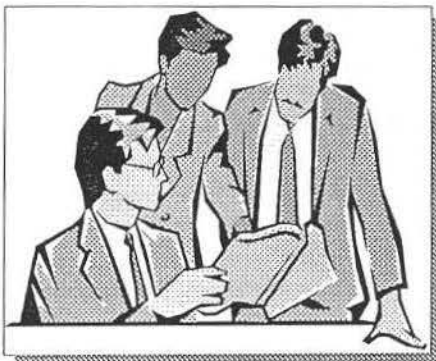
TESTATE ESTATE - An estate which is disposed of by a will.

TESTATOR - A deceased person who died leaving a will.

TRACT BOOK - A narrative, journal-like record which is an index to and digest of all essential actions and transactions which effect public lands. District Land Office Tract Books list entries by range and township.

WARRANT - guaranteeing to a purchaser or other grantee, the title to, or quality or quantity of, the thing sold or granted, as a warranty deed.

WILL - Any legally executed instrument in which a person makes disposition of his/her property to take effect after his/her death.



LESSON 4

Federal, State and Territorial Records

The Federal, State, and Territorial records are a mixture of primary and secondary resources. Some records have been indexed and are easy to use -- others will have to be read page by page to find what you want. Some are in good, usable condition and are filed in boxes and/or micro-filmed others are fragile, dusty and not filed in an orderly fashion. Whichever applies to the records you use, you are guaranteed an interesting journey!

TERRITORIAL RECORDS

State, county and other local records accumulated during the territorial period and preserved in county courthouses and state archives are NOT included in these records, except, if for some reason, the documents were forwarded to Washington and then became a part of the Federal Archives.

These territorial records include petitions and memorials sent, year after year, by the inhabitants of the territories for redress of grievances or change of government. Attached to these petitions are long lists of names of subscribers, reproduced from the originals in the files of the Senate, the House, and National Archives. These names are almost like a census, although not complete.

Ten states have published their Territorial Papers:

- Alabama - 1 volume
- Arkansas - 3 volumes
- Florida - 1 volume
- Illinois - 2 volumes
- Louisiana - 1 volume (under title of Orleans Territory)
- Michigan - 3 volumes
- Mississippi - 2 volumes
- Missouri - 3 volumes
- Ohio - 2 volumes
- Tennessee - 1 volume (under title of Southwest Territory)

(Continued on page 102)

(Continued from page 101)

Wisconsin - 1 volume
Northwest Territory - 2 volumes

I searched the on-line catalog of the University of Minnesota and found several of these books listed, so, if you are interested, your state university is a good place to start. Other possibilities would be local colleges and the state historical library.

STATE RECORDS

State Archives begin with the date of admission of the state to the Union. Some states have published guides to their state archives and historical library that can be very helpful.

County boundary changes will be found here because they involved legislative action. Other useful records that might be found here are land grants, early marriage records, newspapers, militia muster and pay rolls, pensions, immigration and naturalization records, tax lists, biographical materials, and, of course, census returns. Some states have programs of gathering county records into the state archives.

Some state archives have material available on states other than their own. (The Minnesota Historical Center in St. Paul has a good collection on the eastern states because that is where the residents of Minnesota lived before they moved west). Check with the state historical society of your state of interest to learn what records they have available for researchers.

Some states took a census in the years between the Federal census.

These were often taken during the years ending in 5 -- other states chose other years. These census returns vary from a statistical count of people (no names, just numbers) to returns that are very helpful and contain information not found in Federal returns. These returns can be helpful in tracking a family between the Federal census years. Some states have returns that extend into the 1920s. Information on State census returns can

be found in *THE SOURCE* (edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny; Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry Publishing Co., 1984 -- a 1997 edition is now available) and in other genealogical how-to-do-it books.

(In this section I have used the terms "state archives" and "state historical society/library" interchangeably because they are most often found in the same building.)



FEDERAL RECORDS

The National Archives in Washington, DC is the "great public record office" of the United States! There you will find records from 1775. Earlier/Colonial records will be found in the individual states. Genealogical records in the National Archives comprise only 1% of all their records but these are used by 95% of all researchers.

CENSUS RECORDS

The first Federal census was taken in 1790 and one has been taken every ten years since then. The latest return open for public use is 1920. Information from later years can be obtained for a fee to determine age for Social Security, etc.

Many of the census returns have been indexed. 1880, 1900 and 1920 have a Soundex, a numerical index compiled by "sound" of the name, no how it is "spelled." The 1880 Soundex lists only families with children age ten or younger. Several states have made an index to the 1880 census that includes everyone, however. Only a few of the 1910 states have a Soundex.

Returns from 1790 through 1840 are a "head of household" enumeration. Only the name of the head of the household is listed and sex and age count other family members. 1850 is the first year that every household member was named. Each successive year gives more information about the people. The 1890 census burned but the veterans' schedules survived. This is helpful if

you had someone who served in the Civil War.

In several years specialized schedules were made:

1885—A law was passed stating that states could take a census in this year and be partially reimbursed by the Federal government. Some frontier states, Colorado, Florida, Nebraska, and the territories of Dakota and New Mexico (including Arizona) did this.

1850-85—*Mortality Schedules*. These schedules list deaths that occurred 12 months prior to the census (i.e. 1 June 1849 through 31 May 1850). These schedules are helpful because vital records were not yet being kept in most counties.

1840, 1890—*Veterans' Schedules*. The 1840 schedule records veterans of the Revolutionary War and War of 1812 (this one has been published) and the 1890 schedule lists the Civil War veterans and an occasional 1812 veteran.

1850-60—*Slave Schedules*. In these two years slaves were list separately by name. In the years before 1850 they were recorded as a statistic.

1840-1910—*Agriculture Schedules*. These give you an insight into the property owned crops and livestock produced by your ancestor.

1810-20, 1850-70—*Industry Schedules*. These schedules gave the type of company, number of employees, annual production, etc.

1880-80—*Social Statistics*. These schedules list: 1) cemetery information, 2) trade societies, lodges, clubs and other groups, and 3) churches.

1880, 1885-1940, 1898-1906 (a card index), 1910-1939 (Indian School census)—*Native Americans*—Information in these schedules varies but are a good source if you have Native American ancestry.

Many of these special schedules have been indexed, some have been published. Microfilmed copies are available from the National Archives, Family History Libraries, and, often, from the state historical society.

There is much more to be found on a census return than just the

(Continued on page 103)

(Continued from page 102)

names, ages and birthplaces of your ancestors. Other things you should look for are persons with the same surname living in the county or just over the county or state line, persons with a different surname living in the same household as your ancestor, data on your ancestor's neighbors. You need to study the census for migration patterns and neighborhood patterns. Take time to *STUDY* a census return.



Archives are for Washington, DC, 1802-1926. records.

MILITARY RECORDS

The National Archives has military service records from 1775-1912 that include the American Revolution, War of 1812, Indian Wars after 1817, Mexican War, Civil War (Union side and captured Confederate records), and Spanish-American War. Later military records are available from the National Personnel Records Center in St. Louis, MO. There has been a fire at

the NPRC, however, and not all records survived.

When ordering a military file from the National Archives, first order a pension or bounty land file. These will give you the most personal information. Secondly, you can order a military file. This will tell you about battle's engaged in, wounds, AWOL, etc. A pension, bounty land or military file will cost \$10.00/each.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES RECORDS

There are so many things available from this "great public record office" That it impossible to list them all here. Some things have been microfilmed and are available on inter-library loan. For other records you will have to search them in person or hire a researcher in the Washington, DC area.

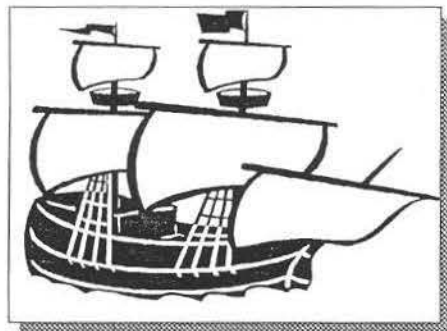
There is a good book on the National Archives, although in some respects it is out-dated: National Archives Trust Fund Board, **GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES** (Washington, DC: National Archives and Research Service, 1982). Your public library should have a copy.

There is also a free booklet, **AIDS FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH**, available from: National Archives Trust Fund Board, Publication Services (NEPS), Room 1W1, Washington, DC 20408. There are also several catalogues available that give the order numbers of the microfilmed

SHIPS PASSAGE LIST

To search these records you *MUST* have a date. There were hundreds of ships coming to American ports every year with thousands of persons immigrating on those ships. You don't realize how many names you have to plow through until you start a search! Not everyone immigrated through *Castle Garden* or *Ellis Island*. Many other east and southern coast cities also had immigrants coming through their ports and others immigrated through Canada.

Until recent years these records were not indexed, but now there are several projects working on indexing. Microfilmed records are available at the National Archives and Family History Libraries.

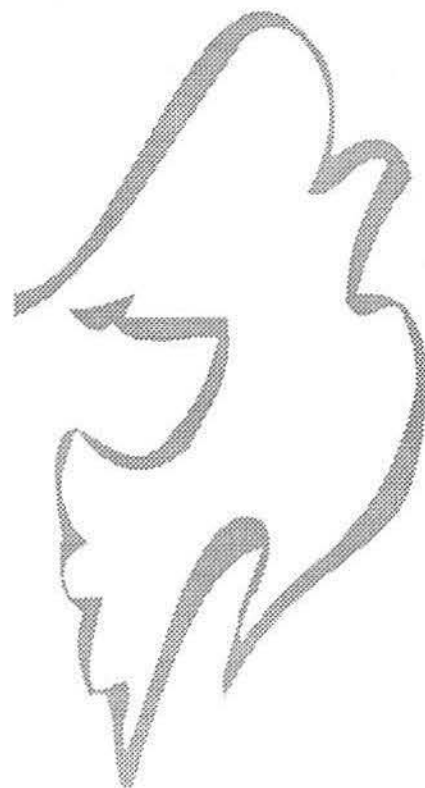


NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Before 1906 these records are in the individual counties—after 1906 they are in the county where the oath of allegiance was taken or in the *Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, Washington, DC*. The only naturalization records at the Nation

Edited by Bonnie Shafer for use by the Jefferson County NY Genealogical Society

Lessons 5 & 6 To Be Continued In November INFORMER



THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

The Birth of Carthage

Prepared by: Francis Jackson

Excerpts taken from

A Brief Historical Sketch of Carthage

by: William D. Welsh

In 1786 the office of land commissioners was created and given the power to sell unappropriated lands of New York State. This brought about the land speculators to seek out land. In a treaty between the Oneidas and the US at Fort Stanwix, Oneida County, NY—October 22, 1784. The Oneidas, a branch of the Iroquois, were hunters of the Black River basin, from the southern Adirondacks to Lake Ontario.

Some of the first to scuff up this fertile land was Alexander Macomb, a fur trader who formed a land company Daniel McCormick and William Constable. He purchased the tract which today would include all of Jefferson (except Tibbets Point and Penet's Square), Lewis, St. Lawrence and parts of Oswego and Franklin Counties. William Constable conveyed 210,000 acres to Peter Chassanis, a French aristocrat of Paris, on March 25, 1793. This Castorland tract consisted of the Black River basin between High Falls, now known as Lyons Falls in Lewis County, northerly to Jefferson County.

They established a hamlet on the east bank of Black River at Long Falls, now Carthage. James LeRay de Chaumont, a brother-in-law of Chassanis and an agent for the French Company, eventually got control of a large portion of this purchase.

Two of the earliest French emi-

grants to settle in Long Falls were Henry Boutin and Jean Baptiste Bossout in 1789. Henry had purchased 1,000 acres on the east shore at the head of Long Falls. He began clearing this land, but two years later was swept to death in this mighty Black River. His land was passed to Vincent LeRay, the son of James. Jean Baptiste Bossout, then the sole inhabitant of Long Falls, operated a Ferry and Inn for travelers. Washington Irving, the creator of

Rip Van Winkle, and Judge William Cooper, father of James Fennimore Cooper were early guests of this Inn.

Following the French were the New Englanders, the true pioneers, not having the prosperity, yet prepared to

face the rigorous elements of pioneering. They brought agriculture and craft ingenuity's along with their friendly social habits. As more settlers came, necessity of roads for land travel in this rapidly expanding section.

The town of Champion was established in 1800 with the ham-

let of West Carthage soon to follow. In 1802 William Hadsall and John Eggleston started the first saw mill in the town of Champion. A grist mill was built in West Carthage by David Coffeen in 1806.

On November 20, 1804 a meeting of delegates from each surrounding town would meet at the house of Freedom Wright in the town of Denmark. Two new counties were chopped away from Oneida, being Lewis and Jefferson.

In 1804 Daniel Gould became the first mail carrier from Utica to Brownville. Later Barambas Dickinson of Denmark started a carriage coach along this route. Industry started to boom in this area as saw mills, grist mills, leaching tubs and pot ash ovens began to sprout up.



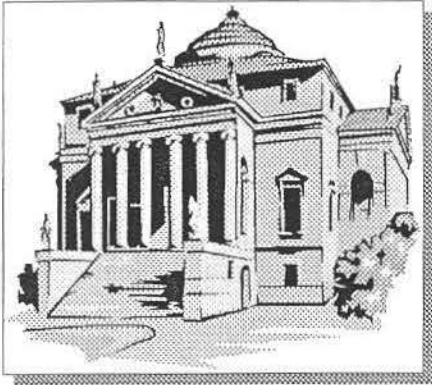
The hard working New Englanders needed money to barter with, to pay taxes, buy tools, livestock etc. This was done through selling their produce and timber in exchange for money. The Embargo of 1807 aimed at the British Empire, hurt the hard working settlers as they lost their only means of getting money to pay taxes etc. They desperately attempted to break this embargo. A trail from Brownville to Fisher's Landing came to be known as the Embargo Road because the traffic on it was mostly embargo breakers. This Embargo was one of the



(Continued on page 105)

(Continued from page 104)

chain of events that led to the War of 1812. In 1816 the growing season was cut short due cold weather. Many settlers were forced to leave this area as they were unable to meet their payments so their mortgages were foreclosed.



In 1818 the first Library was opened in Carthage and the following year the St. James Church was founded. Also, circa 1819, the tanning mills would start to blossom and bog iron was discovered. In 1823 Madam la Barrone de Ferret, who arrived in this area from France seven years prior, erected a home, "The Hermitage", on the bank of the Black River in DeFeriet. This mansion would host Joseph Bonaparte, who purchased a large tract of land in the town of Wilna and Diana. He stayed in Natural Bridge for two summers.

By the mid 1820's it was foreseen the need to expand the forty plus miles of navigable waterway of the Black River to connect with the Erie canal systems. In 1825 Governor DeWitt Clinton proposed the project. In 1828, the first Black River Canal Company was incorporated but folded within three years. In 1830 a second company incorporated and it failed also. The first steamboat would be traveling the Black River in 1832. Under an act in 1836 work commenced on the Black River Canal System connecting it to the Erie Canal. It was

opened in 1850 but not completed until 1855. Portions of these locks can be seen yet along Route 12 south toward Utica.

In 1830, Tannery Island gained its name as Walter Nimocks and Allen Peck started a tannery there. This island is one of the many in the Black River's Long Falls waterway at Carthage. By 1831, James P. Hodgkins and Calvin Auburn had built a small foundry on State Street, later moving it to Tannery Island. A nail works and grist mill was added to the saw mill on Guyot Island, another small island in Carthage. A iron smelting furnace that was built by LeRay was turned over to Joseph C. Budd and William Bones.

The community's first newspaper, "The Carthaginian", a Whig bi-weekly began print in 1839. Hiram McCollom made an agreement with James Hodgkins erecting a foundry on Furnace Island to supply castings for his rolling mill and nail works. McCollom also erected a cotton factory in 1849 and in 1852 opened the first bank.



This prospering hamlet would have its first catastrophe July 15, 1861 when fire broke out at J. T. Walsh's store on State St. between Brown's Hotel and the Baptist Church. The village was nearly destroyed.

The birth of the steel tracks would put this village back in the running in the industry circle. Pulp and Paper plants would start

popping up like the Great Bend Company, which began manufacturing straw board in 1868. The First National Bank was opened for business January 1, 1880.

On October 20, 1884 the second great fire swept the village. Unlike the first fire, this one would start on the west side of the river with ash flying to the east shore igniting buildings there. The entire village was destroyed. Like the calm after the storm the next decade would take gigantic industrial strides.

Pulp and Paper mills like The West Carthage Works, founded by Defendorf in 1888, followed by Spicer and Son's in 1889 and West End Pulp and Casket Company, formed by a Dr. Robinson. In 1875, the Ball brothers, Wooster Orlin and William Drullard bought the Union Pulp Company's plant, renaming it the Black River Wood Pulp Company. In 1896 the Island Paper Company was established on Tannery Island by Peter Yousey and Augustus Maxwell. The following year, the Carthage Tissue Paper Company was formed by the Balls and James Outterson. In 1898, Outterson, Mark Wilder, John R. Coburn and Frank P. Wilder established the Sulphite Pulp Company.

The 1900's would see the arrival of the National Paper Products Company, a division of Crown Zellerbach in 1915. They bought the Carthage Tissue Mill from the Ball brothers in 1917 and later expanded its operation, purchasing the West End Casket Pulp and Casket Factory on the present day site of the James River Paper Company on West End Ave. James River bought this plant from Crown Zellerbach in the 1980's.

THE INFORMER IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Articles taken from Early Editions
of the Jefferson County News
published in Adams, NY

by: Justus Eddy & Samuel L. Moreton

Sacketts Harbor & Ellisburgh Rail Road

Time Table—October 15, 1855

LEAVE.	A.M.	P.M.
Sacketts Harbor.....	7:00	4:50
Smithville.....	7:25	5:10
Henderson.....	7:45	5:25
Belleville.....	8:05	5:40
Pierrepont Manor.....	8:30	6:00
LEAVE.	A.M.	P.M.
Pierrepont Maner....	10:47	7:22
Belleville.....	11:07	7:42
Henderson.....	11:27	7:57
Smithville.....	11:47	8:12
Sacketts Harbor.....	12:07	8:32

—3 Jan 1856

Population of the Villages in Jefferson County

We received the following statement, says the **Watertown Journal**, of the population of the Villages enumerated below, from Mr. C. V. R. Horton, formerly of Chaumont, now in the Census Department of the Office of the Secretary of State, at Albany:

Adams	963
Adams Centre	242
Antwerp	621
Belleville	363
Black River	217
Brownville	621
Cape Vincent	1,026
Carthage	785
Champion	118
Chaumont	306
Clayton	896
Depauville	386
Dexter	429
Ellisburgh	230
Evans Mills	510
Felts Mills	200
Great Bend	106
Henderson	404
LaFargeville	695
LeRaysville	137
Limerick	60

Mannsville	315
Omar	100
Ox Box	240
Philadelphia	275
Pierrepont Manor	255
Redwood	429
Rodman	300
Sacketts Harbor	994
Sterlingville	315
Stone Mills	115
Theresa	559
Three Mile Bay	295
* Watertown	5,873
West Carthage	199
Whitesville	53
Woodville	180
Zoar	82

* These figures do not include some 1,200 or 1,500 inhabitants across the River, in Pamela.

—16 Jan 1856

The Year 1856

The year just commenced, is the latter part of the 80th and beginning of the 81st year of the Independence of the United States; the 6569th year of the Julian period; the latter part of the 5616th and beginning of the 5617th year since the creation of the world according to the Jews; the 2609th year since the foundation of Rome according to Varro; the 2632nd year of the Olympiads; the later part of the 1272d, and beginning of the 1273d year of the twelve lunations since the Hegira or flight of Mahamet, which took place 16th July, A. D. 622.

The Alphonsine tables make this year the 7089th from the creation; the Greek church the 6362d, and some Eastern churches date it sixteen years later than the Greek church. The Chinese adopt the Sexagenary cycle, of which 60 cycles have now elapsed, their era commencing 2700 B. C., so they now deem themselves in the year 4555. The Talmud make this year 7200, the Septuagint 7757 and the Samaritan Pentateuch 6565.

Amid all the abstruse and painful calculations which have been made relative to the chronological progress of the world, the Christian era is

undoubtedly the most correct and authentic. According to that the world was created 5859 years ago; the deluge swept the earth 3511 years ago; and 2348 years before Christ, and we are now living in the year 1856, dating from the Christian era.—*Argus.*

—24 Jan 1856

Agricultural Meeting.

A meeting was held on the 18th inst., at Green's Hotel, pursuant to call, for the purpose of taking into consideration the subject of organizing a Town Agricultural and Horticultural Society. A goodly number met—Peter Doxtater, Esq., presided as Chairman; S. J. Mendell, chosed Secretary.

On motion of Hubbard McKee, a vote was taken to test the views and wishes of the meeting. The vote was heartily and unanimous in favor of such an organization. Whereupon the following persons were appointed to draft a Constitution and By-Laws, to report at the adjourned meeting.

Justus Eddy,

Joseph L. Green, Thomas V. Mason,
Henry Hull, Heman Colton,
S. D. Hungerford, Anson C. Brooks.

Another Committee consisting of:
Philander Smith,

James M. Cleveland, George A. Fox,
Hugh Huestis, Ora Cooley,
C. L. Bartlett, Elisha Allen,

were appointed to confer with the towns of Lorraine and Rodman, uniting or forming a part of this Association.

Another Committee was also appointed to solicit members for the Society.

Names as follows:—

Humard McKee,

Peter Doxtater, Leonard Green,
Julius Fox, Charles Potter,
Lewis N. Thomas, Oliver McKee.

The meeting then adjourned, to meet at Green's Hotel, Saturday, February 2d, at 1/2 past 6 o'clock in the evening.

PETER DOXTATER, Chairman
S. J. Mendell, Secretary.

(Continued on page 107)

(Continued from page 106)

—14 Feb 1856

Agricultural Meeting.

An adjourned Agricultural meeting met at Green's Hotel, on Saturday evening, 9th inst, but owing to the extreme severity of the late storm, completely blockading the roads in many directions, it was deemed inadvisable to proceed to election of officers, &c. The committee to receive memberships, reported that they had already received over one hundred names of persons, who would at once become members, a fact not only encouraging, but indicative of the successful establishment of a society, under the most flattering auspices. The committee appointed at previous meeting to report constitution, submitted the draft of a constitution, but upon which, for the reason above given no action was had. The meeting then adjourned to Thursday, succeeding Town Meeting, the 21st inst., at the office formerly occupied by Wells Benton, esq., over the store of Wm. Grenell.

—21 Feb 1856

Town Elections.

The following are the results of the town elections held on Tuesday, as far as heard from:

- Adams—Justus Eddy, Rep., 48 maj.
- Antwerp—J. W. Conklin, Rep.
- Brownville—J. A. Bell, Rep.
- Champion—Nelson Rulison, Rep.
- Clayton—L. E. Frame, Dem.
- Capen Vincent—Calvin Fletcher, Am.
- Ellisburgh—E. B. Hawes, Rep. 45 maj.
- Houndsfield—E. B. Camp, Am.
- Henderson—W. P. Davis, Dem. 48 maj.
- Lorraine—Parley Brown, Dem. 12 maj.
- LeRay—W. S. Phelps, Rep.
- Lyme—Burdick, Dem.
- Pamelia—Isaac McGinnis, Dem.
- Philadelphia—Seth Strickland, Dem.
- Rodman—Wm. Gilbert, Am.
- Rutland—Geo. W. Hazelton, Dem. 8 maj.
- Worth—L. P. Gillett, Rep. 5 maj.
- Wilna—Dr. Ferguson, Rep.
- Watertown—Willard Ives, Rep.

—21 Feb 1856

Town Meeting.

The Town Election in Adams gave the following results.

- Supervisor**—Justus Eddy, 275; J. H. Whippel 227; & Calvin Skinner 63.
- Town Clerk**—C. D. Potter, 21 maj.
- Justice** full term—Dwight Cooley, 24 maj.
- Justice** to fill vacancy—A. B. Gilbert, 5 maj.
- Assessors**—Wm. Dwight Hart 146 maj.
- Supt. Common School**—D. Walker 63 maj.
- Highway Com.**—P. Beasom, 121 maj.
- Overseer Poor**—C. Potter, 39 maj.
- Collector**—J. C. Fox, 51 maj.

The Average of the three tickets stood Rep. 250; Harks and K. N. 220; Administration, 88.

—21 Feb 1856

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

LIST OF LETTERS remaining in the Post Office at Adams, N.Y., on the 12th day of February, 1856.

- Ames & Reese,
- Armstrong, Miss Mary,
- Bennet, A. Jay
- Boothe, John H.
- Barney, Miss Celestine A.
- Barton, Miss Lucinda F.
- Burton, Mrs. Susan
- Cable, Francis
- Clarke, O. H.
- Chafin, Mrs. Lydian
- Daughten, Elen
- Dealing, James
- Farr, William R.
- Green, Harris
- Groesbeck, John
- Hopkins, Issac D.
- Helmer, Tenis
- Littlefield, H.
- Loatwall, Mrs. Mary
- Moulton, Henry
- Norris, S. J.
- Phelps, O. B.
- Persons, Leonard
- Palmer, Julius L.
- Potter, Edwin
- Smith, Nicholas
- Salisbury, John
- Salisbury, Jacob

- Spears, W. H.
- Snider, Miss Lucretia
- Thomas, John
- Terrill, Ared
- Tagget, William
- White, John
- Warriner, Salomon
- Williams, Victor
- Wheeler, Edward
- Wilson, John Jun.
- Welch, Mrs. P. 2

N. B. Persons calling for the above Letters will please say "Advertised."

MASON CURTISS, P. M.

—28 Feb 1856

Union Agricultural Society.

"An Agricultural society was organized under the above name in this place, on the 21st inst., by the adoption of a constitution, and election of the following officers:

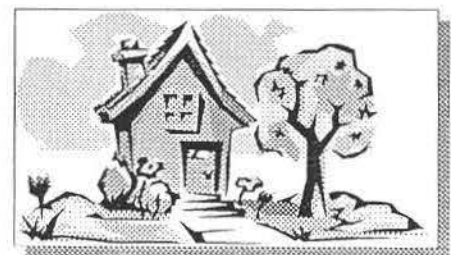
- President**—J. L. Green,
- 1st Vice President**—Elisha Allen,
- 2nd Vice President**—John S. Sill,
- Secretary**—J. Eddy,
- Treasurer**—P. Doxtater.

DIRECTORS.

- J. M. Cleveland, 1 year
- Geo. A. Fox, 1 year
- T. V. Maxon, 2 years.
- Albert Webb, 2 years.
- Hugh Huestis, 3 years.
- N. A. Wright, 3 years.

The Board of Directors will meet on Thursday, the 28th inst., to make the preliminary arrangement in regard to the fair, &c.

As the name implies, it is a Union Society, and any person can become a member who desires. This Society has been organized under the most favourable auspices, and we doubt not, will be eminently successful. The Constitution of the Society, we will endeavor to publish hereafter.

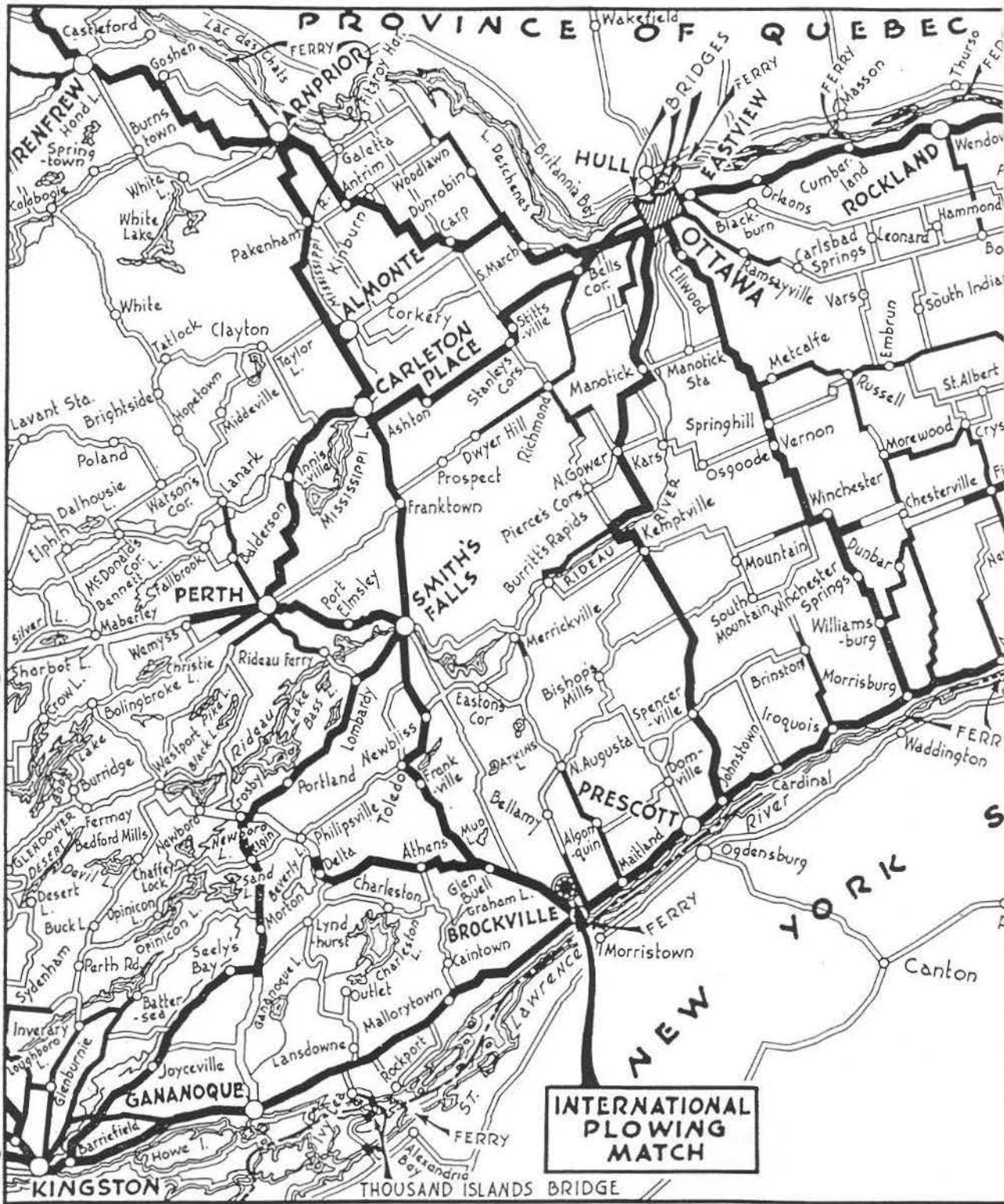


THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

INTERNATIONAL PLOWING MATCH &

NORTH BAY
160 MILES

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



PETERBORO
99 MILES

TORONTO
162 MILES

WATERTOWN
20 MILES

County Home Residents with Discharges and Deaths 1912 - 1917

— Continued from INFORMER - Volume 4—Issue 4—Page 89 - July 1997 —

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
34	Oct	7	1914		Maud	SEVERANCE	City	17	Dis	Nov	13	1914	
34	Oct	7	1914		May	McCABE	City	18	Dis	Oct	24	1914	
34	Oct	9	1914		Ella E	FELL	City	70					
34	Oct	20	1914		Minnie	Hasley	Alexandria	70					
34	Oct	21	1914	Mrs	John	BUSH	City	60					
34	Oct	27	1914		Mitchiel	NELLIS	City	65					
34	Nov	2	1914		Mitchel	PEPPER	City	55	Dis	May	22	1915	
34	Nov	2	1914		Rudolph	TRICKEY	Co	65	Dis	Mar	17	1915	
34	Nov	3	1914		Asher	BRANCH	City	70	Dis	Jul	1	1915	
34	Nov	9	1914	Mrs	?	McCARGAR		77	Dis?		5	1915	
34	Nov	9	1914		Charles	MALLET	Theresa	79	Dis	Apr	5	1915	
34	Nov	14	1914		James	FROGGETT		57	Dis	Mar	5	1914	
34	Nov	14	1914		James	MACK	Theresa	51	Dis	Mar	31	1915	
34	Nov	18	1914		Charles	Mallot	Le Ray	66	Dis	Nov	28	1914	
34	Nov	21	1914		Oscar	WOODARD		36	Dis	Nov	31	1914	
34	Nov	25	1914		John	MESSENGER		65	Dis	Apr	17	1915	
34	Nov	27	1914		Charles	GLAISHER	City	56	Died	Jan	24	1915	
34	Nov	28	1914		William	LESTER		82					
34	Dec	4	1914		Eliza	CHAWGO	Ellisburg	66	Dis	May	1	1915	
34	Dec	4	1914		William	YORK	City	52	Dis	Mar	27	1915	
34	Dec	8	1914		William	BOSCOE	City	66					
34	Dec	10	1914		Jesse	LEVERY	Co	66	Dis	Jan	20	1915	
34	Dec	21	1914		James	KERNES	Co	65	Dis	Mar	18	1915	
34	Dec	21	1914		George	Hibbitts	Co	30	Dis	Mar	18	1915	
34	Dec	26	1914		William	MERRILL	Co	30	Dis	Feb	11	1915	
34	Dec	30	1914		James	GRIFFIN	Co	43	Dis	Jan	20	1915	
34	Dec	31	1914		William	MASSEY	City	45	Died	Jan	16	1915	
34	Jan	5	1915		Michael	ENNIS		64					
36	Jan	5	1915		Philip	PALOMMPO	Co	62	Dis	Feb	14	1915	
36	Jan	11	1915		Hattie	SEIZERT	Co	26	Dis	Feb	12	1915	
36	Jan	11	1915	Baby		SEIZERT	Co	**	Dis	Feb	12	1915	[age] 1 Month
36	Jan	20	1915		Gilbert	BERKMAN		78					
36	Jan	21	1915		John	CARTER	City	40	Dis	Apr	7	1915	
36	Jan	29	1915		George	YERDEN	City	67	Dis	Apr	20	1915	
36	Jan	30	1915		Estella May	ILLINGSWORTH	City	42					
36	Jan	31	1915		Silvester	BUCK	Co	60	Dis	Apr	11	1915	
36	Feb	2	1915		Patrick	DUDLEY		58	Dis	Apr	5	1915	
36	Feb	8	1915		George	BALDWIN		43	Dis	Mar	5	1915	
36	Feb	8	1915		Amasa	DOUD		73	Dis	Feb	10	1915	
36	Feb	7	1915		Joseph	FRANKALOSKY		48	Dis	Apr	19	1915	Came Back
36	Feb	23	1915		Charles B.	SMITH		67					
36	Feb	24	1915		Malissa	VANDERWARKER		68					
36	Feb	27	1915		Maria	HAMBLIN		83	Died	May	14	1915	
36	Mar	4	1915		William	HUBBARD		54	Dis	Mar	22	1915	
36	Mar	8	1915		Charles	BONES		49	Dis	Apr	12	1915	
36	Apr	1	1915		Rudolph	Trickey		65	Dis				
36	Apr	8	1915		Emma	STERNBURG	Brownville	47					
36	Apr	8	1915		Laura	PELOW	Wilna	75	Died	Jun	10	1915	
36	Apr	19	1915		James	FROGGETT		57	Dis	May	18	1915	
36	Apr	24	1915		William	HARDING		51	Dis	May	12	1915	

Jefferson County Home Residents | 1912 - 1917

(Continued from page 110)

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks	
36	Apr	27	1915		Emma	FAIRFIELD	Co	29	Dis	Apr	29	1915	
36	Apr	27	1915		John	WELSH	Co	42	Dis	May	12	1915	
36	May	1	1915		Joe	HIGGINS	Co	52	Dis	Aug	23	1915	
36	May	4	1915		Charles	Mallett		79					
36	May	4	1915		Robert	ADAMS	City	72	D				
36	May	4	1915		Roda	PEIRSON(X)		60	Dis	June	18	1915	
36	May	4	1915		George	YERDON		66					
36	May	7	1915		Richard	EVANS		51	Dis	May	11	1915	
36	May	14	1915		Andy	CARR		29	Dis	May	24	1915	
36	May	15	1915		Mildred	WHEELER		16	Baby	Born	Aug	7	
36	May	17	1915		John	MURPHY		54	Dis	Aug	25	1915	
36	May	30	1915		Betsey	HURST		93					
36	June	5	1915		Joseph	NESBIN	Brownville		Dis	Jun	28	1915	
36	June	9	1915		John	BROWN	City	77	Dis	Sept	22	1915	
36	June	15	1915		Chas H.	DOTY	Co	43	Dis	Jul	19	1915	
36	June	29	1915		Nellie	GENTER	City	25					
36	June	29	1915		Hattie	PARODY		58	Dis	Jul	29	1915	
36	June	29	1915		Peter	PARODY		75	[?dittoes indicating dis	July	29	1915?]	
36	July	3	1915		Margaret	COFFEE		63					
36	July	9	1915		Charles	YORK		62	Dis	Sept	9	1915	
36	July	10	1915		John	CARTER		40					
36	July	10	1915		James	CAVANOUGH	City	65	Dis	Aug	20	1915	
36	July	23	1915		John	CHILDS		65	Dis	Sept	2	1915	
38	July	24	1915		Rufus	INGLEHART			Dis	Aug	30	1915	
38	July	24	1915		Bert	INGLEHART							
38	July	30	1915		Frank	FREDRICK		68	Dis	Aug	29	1915	
38	Aug	10	1915		Christine	GARDNER	City	33	Dis	Sept	8	1915	
38	Aug	10	1915	Baby	Erick	GARDNER	City	2	Dis	Sept	8	1915	
38	Aug	17	1915		Eliza	CHAWGO	Ellisburg	66					
38	Aug	13	1915	Mrs	Henry	EARL		80	Died	Aug	31	1915	
38	Aug	23	1915		Charles	PHILLIPS		57	[could be	Aug	13]		
38	Aug	23	1915	Mrs	Emma	MADISON		48	Dis	Sept	3	1915	
38	Aug	23	1915		Patrick	DUDLEY		58					
38	Aug	24	1915		Joseph	NESBIN			Died	Aug	25	1915	
38	Sept	16	1915		James	WOOD	Rutland	57					
38	Sept	17	1915		Hattie	PARODY		58					
38	Sept	22	1915		William	RUSSELL	City	54					
38	Sept	22	1915		Alexander	SHERBY	City	49					
38	Sept	22	1915		Harry	GRIBBINS	Co	58					
38	Sept	22	1915		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	57					
38	Sept	22	1915		Orla	STREETER	Ellisburg	79					
38	Nov	15	1915		Silvester	BUCK		61					
40	Oct	1	1915		Fannie	GUY	Co	69					
40	Oct	1	1915		Maggie	FOLEY	Co	48					
40	Oct	1	1915		Minnie	ROGERS	Ellisburg	48					
40	Oct	1	1915		Delia	WILLIAMS	Co	42					
40	Oct	1	1915		Kate	BRADLEY	Co	77					
40	Oct	1	1915		Adeline	CASSELMAN	Lyme	65					
40	Oct	1	1915		Gertrude	NICHOLS	Hounsfield	40					
40	Oct	1	1915		Ella	STORK	Orleans	54					
40	Oct	1	1915		Hulda	COTTON	City	62					
40	Oct	1	1915		Martha	MILLER	Wilna	71					
40	Oct	1	1915		Lidia	BABCOCK	City	62					
40	Oct	1	1915		Matilda	BOUY	Clayton	83					

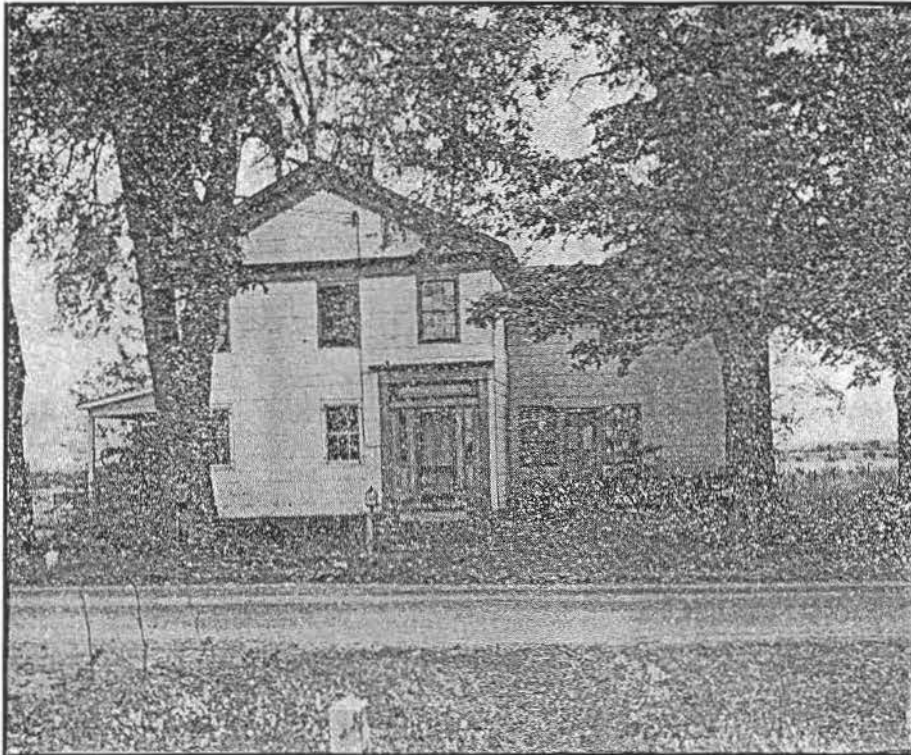
(Continued on page 112)

THE INFORMER IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(Continued from page 111)

Pg	Mo.	Day	Yr.	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What Mo.	Dy	Yr.	Remarks
40	Oct	1	1915		Harriet M.	WEBB	City	83				
40	Oct	1	1915		Margaret	JOHNDRO	Clayton	88				
40	Oct	1	1915		Mary	HILBURN	City	22				
40	Oct	1	1915		Elva	BUSH	Co	36				
40	Oct	1	1915		Emmeline	TOOKER	Co	56				
40	Oct	1	1915		Jennie	LINEBECK	City	60				
40	Oct	1	1915		Susan	CHAUMONT	Rutland	55				
40	Oct	1	1915		Martha	MOORE	City	35				
40	Oct	1	1915		Mary	AINSWORTH	Co	64				
40	Oct	1	1915		Caroline	MYERS	Ellisburg	81				
40	Oct	1	1915		Clarissa	TIDD	Co	58				
40	Oct	1	1915	Mrs	Clary	BLOOSOM	Cape Vincent	68				
40	Oct	1	1915		Margaret	BINNING	City	63	Dis	Mar	27	1916 (Back May 1 1916)
40	Oct	1	1915		Caroline	CONKEY	Theresa	59	Dis	Jul	1	1916
40	Oct	1	1915		Ella E.	FELLS	City	71				
40	Oct	1	1915		Minnie	HASLEY	Alexandria	71				
40	Oct	1	1915	Ms	John	BUSH	Co	53	Dis	Jun	4	1916 [title written over]
40	Oct	1	1915	Mrs	Barnabas	McCARGAR	Co	67				
40	Oct	1	1915		Eliza	CHAWGO	Ellisburg	67				
40	Oct	1	1915		Estella M.	ILLINGSWORTH	City	41				
40	Oct	1	1915		Melissa	VANDEWATER	Leray	68				
40	Oct	1	1915		Emma	STERNBERG	Brownville	47	Died	May	30	1916
40	Oct	1	1915		Mildred	WHEELER	Ellisburg	16	Dis	Mar	6	1916
												(Back May 2; May 9; Dis Jun 14)
40	Oct	1	1915		Bertha	WHEELER	Ellisburg	2m	Dis	Mar	6	1916
												(Back May 2; May 9; Dis Jun 14)
40	Oct	1	1915		Betsy	TAIT	Antwerp	93				
40	Oct	1	1915		Hattie	PARODY	City	58	Dis	Apr	3	1916
40	Oct	1	1915		Nellie	GENTER	Co	25				
40	Oct	1	1915		Margaret	COFFEE	Brownville	70				
40	Oct	1	1915		Elsia	WILDER	Hounsfield	19	Dis	Oct	18	1915
42	Oct	1	1915		Joseph	ROWE	Alexandria	54				
42	Oct	1	1915		Albert	WHITE	Co	76				
42	Oct	1	1915		Paul	McMANUS	Co	79	Dis	Apr	19	1915(Back Jul 14 1916)
42	Oct	1	1915		James	GROVES	Co	51				
42	Oct	1	1915		John	O'BRIEN	City	71				
42	Oct	1	1915		Louis	MARRIONER	State Charge	57				
42	Oct	1	1915		Lorenzo	TIFFT	Le Ray	60				
42	Oct	1	1915		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	58				
42	Oct	1	1915		William	PAYEA	Co	61	Died	Nov	15	1915
42	Oct	1	1915		Francis	ANTHONY	Le Ray	73				
42	Oct	1	1915		William	REYNOLDS	Champion	46				
42	Oct	1	1915		Michael	TRACY	Co	54				
42	Oct	1	1915		Wilbur	FOX	Adams	55				
42	Oct	1	1915		John	SUBERIN	City	49	Dis	Jun	7	1916 (Back Aug 18 1916)
42	Oct	1	1915		Jerry	LARKINS	City	59	Died	Apr	22	1916
42	Oct	1	1915		Jack	STACK	Co	67				
42	Oct	1	1915		L. W.	RUSSELL	Co	66	Dis	Jul	1	1916
42	Oct	1	1915		Friend	LEWIS	City	76	Died	Feb	17	1916
42	Oct	1	1915		William	LA MOINT	City	45	Dis	Jul	13	1916
42	Oct	1	1915		James	SAUNDERS	City	56				
42	Oct	1	1915		George	SAVAGE	Le Ray	85				
42	Oct	1	1915		William	BUTLER	City	61				
42	Oct	1	1915		Patrick	McMANN	Co	77				

— To Be Continued —



Published by: Watertown Daily Times during the 1940's

Alfred Kilborn House at Gunn's Corners #710

In spite of the fact that Gunn's Corners is now only a crossroads name on the map, where the Limerick-LaFargeville road intersects the Watertown-Clayton state highway, it has figured frequently in the news during the last century and a half. At one time there was a tavern, a store or two and a small cluster of houses at the corners. There the towns of Clayton, Brownsville, and Orleans came together, and just over the boundary in the southeast corner of the town of Clayton lies the house of Alfred Kilborn. Which is upwards of a century old.

Gunn's Corners got its name from John N Gunn, a veteran of the War of 1812 who settled in the town of Pamela sometime before 1819 and operated a store in Pamela Four Corners. On September 01, 1836 he bought 10.34 acres in the town of Clayton in the vicinity of the corner named for him and operated a store. Then on April 11 1842, he bought another plot of 16.4 acres nearby. His wife was the former Orra Moffitt. Their daughter, Jane, was married to Altheus J. Kilborn, who became a veteran of the Civil War serving in the 10th New York Heavy Artillery.

John N Gunn died at his home in the town of Clayton December 17 1850, at the age of 71.

Joel Kilborn, native of Plainfield, NJ, was the son of Jacob and Catharine Knapp Kilborn as were Alfred and Alpheus (twins) and Chauncey, Hannah and Lydia Kilborn.

Jacob Kilborn was a Revolutionary war veteran and was born at Litchfield, Conn., son of John Kilborn. Jacob Kilborn was one of the earliest settlers of the town of Brownville, having established himself there in 1805. Later he settled in the town of Clayton, where he died May 17, 1851, at the age of 81. In 1796 he married Catharine Knapp of Adams, Mass. She died in 1864.

Their son, Alfred Kilborn, was born at Adams Mass., on Sept 23 1798. He was young when his parents moved to the town of Brownville. In February 1838, Alfred married Eliza E Cobb, the daughter of Samuel and Esther Hildreth Cobb of Town of Orleans.

Just when Alfred Kilborn bought this house and its 141 1/2 acres of farmland at Gunn's Corners is not

known. Nor does it immediately appear from whom he purchased it, but on August 24, 1865 he sold it for \$3,000 to his nephew, John H. Kilborn, who resided there and operated the farm until his death on June 21 1878. Under the provision of his Will executed three days before his death, his widow, Helen Isabelle Kilborn, was to have all of his personal property including the avails of his Pamela Four Corners property, and life use of the Gunn's Corner house and farm. After her death it was to go to members of the Kilborn family, if she died without children.

Accordingly on Feb 18 1886, John H. Kilborn's aunt, Mrs. Asaph (Lydia) Green of Chilton, WI. quit-claimed her interest in the old house and farm to William P Smith of Brownville. On March 12 1887, Alpheus J. and Jane E Kilborn and Frances E. (Kilborn) Steele also quick-claimed their interest to Mr. Smith.

William P Smith, native of the town of Brownville, was tied in with the Kilborn family through marriage. He first married Clara Lounsbury of Niagara Country, and had one son who died in 1878. He then married Mrs. Belle Kilborn of the town of Clayton; daughter of Lewis and Helen Cramer Lawton Mr. Smith was a successful Perch River area farmer. Mr. Smith was a Civil War veteran and Mrs. (Belle Lawton Kilborn) Smith's grandfather Hezekiah Lawton, fought in the War of 1812 Battle of Sackets Harbor.

On October 15, 1924, William P Smith and His wife Belle disposed of this old house and farm of 141 1/2 acres to Leslie Landon of the Town of Orleans. Mr. Landon resided there until his death at the age of 78, on December 27, 1952, his wife having died there April 15 1950.

Mr. Leslie Landon was born September 19 1874, on Wells Island, son of Augustus and Harriet Duclon Landon. On April 6 1895, he married Mary Ann Constantine a native on London, England. They resided on Wells Island until they bought the Kilborn farm. The farm went to their children, Norman H Landon of Gunn's Corners and Mrs. Hanley (Bertha) Cuppernell of Fisher's Landing. The house was credit as being one of the fines old Georgian houses of the county.

The June meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogy Society was called to order at 6:30 p.m. by President Helen McDonald at the Dillenback room of Flower Memorial Library with 42 members and guests present. President welcomed the many new visitors. Minutes of the May meeting were read and approved. 30 members and guest were present at the May meeting.

The Treasurer's report: Funds as of tonight \$1,710.19, and a 323 count for current membership.

Several members have been working on the newsletter. More material is still needed so that enough for future issues is at hand. If members have material from churches, fraternal organizations, lighthouses, anything found in historical societies, museums and family Bible records, please communicate with the newsletter committee.

Work on the 1850 census continues. Betty Farr took Town of Rutland to correct.

Website: feature for the month of June is "Where to find things in Jefferson County" and "How to use the Website."

Julie Gosier: Reported that Ben Cobb, working at the Jefferson County Clerk's office as records custodian, is planning an open house program for next summer to show the public what records the County Clerk's office has, and how to use them.

Betty Farr now has Evangelical Protestant (Lutheran) Church Register of the members of the German, French and American Congregation of New Wirtemberg, Leraysville, Evans Mills, German Settlement, Pamelaia, and La-Fargeville in Jefferson County and Colosse in Oswego County, from 1831 to 1867. Charles Denninger was pastor in 1831. Judy Pierce obtained permission to copy the church records from the Lutheran Church in Redwood.

Clancy Hopkins has been asked

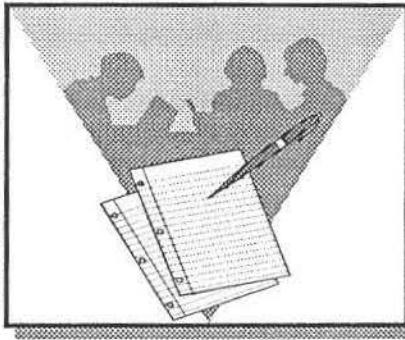
about the Clayburg Style of funerals. Anyone with information about this may contact Clancy.

July 24 from 7-9 p.m. the Jefferson County Historical society is going to sponsor an open house at the Lyme Heritage center.

Meeting was adjourned at 6:40 p.m.

Ruth Messick was our guest speaker with a theme on "Unusual Sources for Genealogy."

Nan Dixon,
Recording Secretary



The July meeting of the Jefferson County Genealogy Society was called to order at 6:30 by President Helen McDonald at the Dillenback Room of Flower Memorial Library with over 50 members and guest present. The President welcomed the many visitors.

The Treasurer reported \$2,052.56 as bank balance. In our three years as a Society a total of \$8,549.73 has been received. Membership now stands at 343.

Discussion of the budget ensued, followed by a discussion of the bylaws. Mike Quencer moved, and Pauline Zach seconded, that a parliamentarian be appointed to assist the Executive Committee in their deliberations so that they abide by Robert's Rules of Order within the Society's By-Laws.

Father O'Doherty sent his apologies, but was unable to keep his engagement as guest speaker at the Society tonight.

Larry Corbett, Pedigree Committee Chairman, reported that the listing of pedigrees should be ready by next months meeting.

Website report: Mr. Liver-

more, from Pennsylvania, has offered to send us for inclusion in the Informer, a diary, letters, and a scrapbook on the Jefferson County Local History.

Newsletter Committee Report: The September issue of the Informer is 80 per cent ready, lacking only the last minute inclusions.

1850 Census Project Report: Six towns have been turned in, corrected. Being corrected: Larry Corbett, Antwerp; Julie Gosier, Brownville; John Bartlett, Champion & Wilna; Boni, Ellisburg & Orleans, Lorraine, Rodman, Rutland, Theresa, and Pamelaia.

Ann Patch and Shirley Farone have offered to help with indexing "The INFORMER. This will include all back issues.

Charlene Cole has offered to help correct the census.

Michael Quencer will help with converting the Society's documents to ASCII for the permanent computer files.

Helen McDonald received a pamphlet of the one hundredth anniversary of the Lutheran Church at Orleans Four Corners. This supplements and complements the Lutheran records from Redwood, which has names from all over the northern part of Jefferson County beginning in 1831.

Ruth Messick, our guest speaker for last month, has sent the society the announcement of a Workshop in New York City, September 10, 1997 on how to write grant applications.

Dilly Baker presented a list of 8 suggestions for the improvement of the Society. These will be taken up by the Executive Committee.

The meeting was adjourned, and the rest of the evening was given to introduction of the attendees, and by the inspection of the materials which were brought in by our members and guests to share with those at large.

Nan Dixon,
Recording Secretary



QUERIES

I am interested in the **Mahoney/Mahony; Cotter; Eustis; Waterson; & Anthony** families. Please contact me with information.

Jean Eustis

301 Woburn Drive

Camillus, NY 13031-2021

e-mail: SFBH03A@Prodigy.com

I am looking for information on my ggg Grandfather **John Smith (William "John" Smith)**. John (age unknown) came to America around 1822. Sources indicate that he may have taught school in Jefferson County. His wife was **Elizabeth Sterart or Stevely**. He may have married her there. Is there any naturalization indexes, county histories, tax lists, etc., that may help me in my search. I believe he had at least 3 children: **William John; Jane; & James**.

What port might he have immigrated through in the early 1800's.

Michelle Tognarina

12916 N. Cresap Street #8

Cumberland, MD 21502

THOMAS: Seeking identity of **Elizabeth**, wife of pioneer **Benjamin Thomas** who came with family to just west of Adams, Jefferson County, to what became "**Thomas Settlement**" ca 1807. Some indications that her maiden name was Thomas. Also need identity of **Abigail, wife of Benjamin Thomas**, b. ca 1768 VT. Benjamin, son of William & Elizabeth. Abigail may have been a **Wilcox**.

Dorothy Hale Amis

8730 Ferncliff Avenue NE

Bainbridge Island, WA 98110-2940

HARRIS—James Harris emigrated to Jefferson County from Berkshire, England when he was 12 yrs old. He was the son of **James & Annavilleta (Washburn) Harris**. He married

Anna Marsh (need date). Anna Marsh was born 3 Feb 1865 in Canada, daughter of **M/M George Marsh** (need wife's name). Anna died 14 Nov 1923 on Pt. Peninsula, Jefferson County, NY.

Any information on dates & names needed—would be greatly appreciated.

Jill Mason

PO Box 75

Three Mile Bay, NY 13693

DYER—seeking info on **Jeremiah & Mary Jane (Smith) Dyer**. He was a farmer & cord wainer. They with children moved from New Berlin, Chenango County, NY to Village or Township of Brownville c. 1813. Moved c. 1815 to Porter twsp, Niagara County.

Have no data on stay in Jefferson County. Was daughter Harriet B. Brownville? Need birth place & day (1814 +/-).

John T. MacLaughlin

3604 223rd Parkway

Hillcrest Heights, MD 20748-4228

GUIMOND Families:

1) "Need marriage data for **Levi E. GUIMOND**, also known in French Canada as **Louis Edgar Guimond**, who married **Marie-Luce LaVerne** (she) was from Yamachiche, St. Maurice, PQ) on 22 Jan 1872 in Watertown, NY".

2) "Need burial information on **Joseph GUIMOND**, who died on 25 May 1872, age 65, in Watertown, NY".

Hans & Annabelle

(Guimond) van der Leeden

43 Florentine Gardens

Springfield MA 01108-2507

Thank you for your help.

DERBY, Benjamin—(s/Benjamin & Esther Finley Derby) d 9 Dec 1838, Wilna NY. Married—**BREWSTER, Polly**, (D/Charles & Anna Turner Brewster) d 15 Aug 1848, Wilna, NY. Son—**Hiry Derby**.

DERBY, Earl—(s/Hiry & Ann Davidson Wood Derby of VT &

NY) b 11 Dec 1855, Wilna NY?—m 11 Feb 1877, Russell, NY—d 20 May 1921, Russell, NY. His wife/**Nettie Josephine Harris** (d/George & Cassandra Prudentia Harris) b 15 Sep 1856, Russell, NY—d 9 Mar 1929, Ogdensburg, NY. Son—**Harris Derby**.

HARRIS, George (s/Asa & Relief Mix Harris) b 9 Jul 1827, Champion, NY—m ca 1855, Wilna, NY—d 9 Aug 1906, Russell, NY. Married **Cassandra Prudential Palmer** (d/Ichabod & Lura Cooley Palmer) b 19 Mar 1827, Wilna, NY—d 12 Jan 1910, Russell, NY. Dau—**Josephine Harris**.

HARRIS, Asa (s/Abner & Jerusha Ross Harris) d 17 Mar 1835, Champion, NY. Married **Farr, Rachel** (d/Jonathan & Rachel ___ Farr) d 9 Jul 1848, champion, NY. Son—**Asa**.

HARRIS, Asa (s/Asa & Rachel Farr Harris) d 29 Jul 1876, Watertown, NY. Married **Relief Mix** (parentage unknown) d 9 Oct 1857, Watertown, NY. Son—**George**.

PALMER, Ichabod (s/Wait III & Mary ___ Palmer) d 1 Apr 1866, Russell, NY. Married **COOLEY, Aura** (d/Asa & Sara Pratt Cooley) d 4 Feb 1875, Russell, NY. Dau—**Cassandra Prudential Palmer**.

WOOD, Jonathan (parentage unknown) d 29 Nov 1879, Wood's Mills, NY. Married **DAVIDSON, Betsy** (d/Thomas & Betsy [Pike] Pierce) d 5 Jan 1881, Wood's Mills, NY. Dau—**Ann Davidson Wood**.

Any information in regards to the above is appreciated.

Annette D. Beard

1001 West Ridge Road, #228

Pharr, TX 78577

SURNAMES RESEARCHING

LaFountain, Olive b 10 Feb 1866 or 1869—d 1 Jul 1943

Nemier, Walter b 1809

LaFountain, Joseph b 1808

Warner, George d abt 1903

Stoliker, Rachel b 1857—d 1941

Weldon, Minerva b abt 1810 d

(Continued on page 116)

(Continued from page 115)

1880-1885 App.

Danitza Hamilton (nee Nemier)
PO Box 1122
Coupeville WA 98239
E-mail: danitzah@whidbey.net

HARTMAN—I am looking for information on Mrs. **Emeline Hartman Connell**, b 1849 & Mrs. **Elizabeth Hartman Bacon**, b 1853. Their father was David Hartman, b 1818 & d 14 May 1890. David had a farm in the Plessis, NY area. I found his gravesite in Plessis Cemetery.

Niles Garnham
48 Main Street
Scottsville, NY 14546

DOUD/LEVIS/ALPHEE—descendants of **Giles Doud** (1767-1853). I am looking for information on the Doud family in Tylerville, Champion, Rutland & West Carthage, Jefferson County. I have quite a bit to share. Also looking for the ancestors of the wife of **Harvey Doud** (1799/1800-1871/1872), **Mary Ann Alphee** (1820-1898), & the wife of **Chauncy V. Doud** (1838-1912), **Louisa E. Levis** (1836-bef 1878).

Robert Doud Martin
10520 Old Eagle River Road
Eagle River, Alaska 99577-8040
rdmartin@alaska.net

AVERY/CONANT/MOFFETT/WEBB—all lived in Jefferson County during the early to mid 19th Century. I look forward to learning about them & will contribute what I know to the society.

Thomas A. Downing
11303 Gilsan Street
Silver Spring MD 20902

WATSON, Job—b Aug 1776 (?) d 6 Jan 1846—in Adrian, Mich—m **Catherine** b abt 1779 (?) d 31 Jul 1822—buried in Sheeps Fold Cemetery, Jefferson County, NY.

Family was supposed to have moved to Jefferson County from Philadelphia, PA after 9 Mar 1819,

In 1825 State Census of LeRay Township shows a Job WATSON which was probably our Job as second 'T' is often left out. Right number of males but lists two females.
DID JOB REMARRY?

Possible Children: **Charles** b 10 May 1810 d 15 Feb 1874 in Poway, CA—**Ann** b 1815 PA—**Robert** b 1817 PA—**George** b 9 Mar 1819 Philadelphia, PA d 3 Dec 1879 Delhi, Iowa—**John** b 1821 LeRaysville d 9 Feb 1875 in Dyersville, Iowa. John was supposed to have been educated by a French Count in Jefferson County.

Ann, Robert, George, John all showed in the 1850 Michigan Census as living in the Adrian, Mich household of Charles R Wattson.

Does anyone know anything of these people? Is JOB their father or are we dealing with more than one family?

Ruth M. Wattson
5B Cedar, Cedar Glen Homes
Toms River, NJ 08757-2200

THOMPSON, William—s/**William & Hannah Needham Thompson**—m **Sally Holly** 1797 to 1881 (d in Wisc) dau/**Nathan & Cynthia Tillison Holly**. Nathan b 1758 - d 1833 in Ellisburg. Cynthia b 1779 - d 1822 in Ellisburg.

Children: **Alzina Emmeline** b 21 Aug 1815 in Ellisburg - d 25 Sep 1913 in WI—**Sally Ann** b 17 Jul 1823 in NY - d 11 Jun 1908 in WI—**Alvina Adeline**? — & **William Needham**?

Can anyone supply information about these people?

Joanne Kelly
2110 Galen drive
Champaign, IL 61821

JEFFERSON COUNTY RESEARCHERS

Alice Corbett
113 West Main Street, Apt. 700
Watertown, NY 13601

John Bartlett
3866 Warners Road
Syracuse, NY 13209

(will search Surrogates records & abstract wills, also land records)

SMITH—William C. Smith b. 10 Nov 1816 in NY, d. 11 Feb 1883 in Orleans, NY, married 6 Oct 1836 to Mary Ann Leonard, b. 20 Mar 1815 in MA., d. 21 Nov 1901 in MO. They farmed in Orleans from 1850 thru 1880, found in the Census and had 8 children with 4 staying in Jefferson County: **Caroline H.**, b. 1828, d. 1900, m. **Tallman** (Oakwood Cemetery); **Rufus M.**, b. 1839, d. 1914, m. **Mary J.**, b. 1844, d. 1902 (Grove Cemetery); **Mary Jane**, b. 1850, d. 1931, did not marry; **Charles W.**, b. 1852, d. 1877 (Oakwood Cemetery). 4 children left the area: **John M.**, b. 1840, d. 1906 in South Bend, IN; **Lyman L.**, b. 1844, d. 1932 in Johnstown, NE; **Ellen P.**, b. 1846, d. 1891 in Jersey City, NJ, m. **Randall**; **Samuel George**, b. 1854, d. 1940, m. 29 Mar 1874 to Nancy Catherine Getman, b. 1856, d. 1931. 2nd of 10 children of Stephen Getman & Mary Waggoner of Orleans. Samuel Smith family moved to Iowa in 1887 and later to Missouri (a contact for more info). I would appreciate any info on Smith or Leonard families; father of William may have been Rufus Smith who was in Orleans on 1850 Census and d. 1864, age 78 (Grove Cemetery); seek burial for William which was supposed to be in LaFargeville and the burial for Mary Jane Smith which was supposed to be in Theresa.

GETMAN—Stephen Getman (1833-1909), s/Archibald & Nancy Getman, m. Mary Waggoner (1835-1923), d/Andrew & Catherine Waggoner. They lived in Orleans. 10 children & 41 grandchildren: Andrew D. 1854-1939, m. 1-Ella Carpenter, 2-Caroline Petersen; Nancy C. Smith 1856-1931; Ida Smith 1858-1920; Matilda J. Paul 1860-1951; Joanna Walts/Gladwin 1865-1946; Martha 1867-1957; Sarah E. Knapp 1869-1954; Monroe D. 1871-1962, m. Mary Eitrich; Edith Walts 1874-1962; & Maybelle Stopforth/Slapfirth 1877-1944. I would like to hear from anyone having connections to any of the names above.

Chris Rocha
2615 North 83rd Lane
Kansas City, KS 66109

(Continued on page 117)

(Continued from page 116)

Des Jarden, Louis—b. Canada (Quebec) b. 1810, d. 3 Dec 1887 in Cape Vincent, NY. Lived in Whitehall, Washington County 1850-1860; lived in Plattsburg, NY, Clinton County 1860-1867; lived in Cape Vincent, NY 1867-death in 1887.

Looking for parents or any information. 1st wife—Marie Laugon, b. Canada; 2nd wife—Angeline Strong, b. Canada 1832. Son, Louis Jr., b. Canada 1832. Son, Paul, b. Washington County, NY 1846.

Kenneth De Jourdan
900 Leray Street
Watertown, NY 13601

Letters to the Editor:

I recently found two deeds relating to family property about the late 1700's. The description contained surveyor's measures that were all Greek to me, but with a little research I found the following and I thought that there might be others that could use this information:

Land Survey's Measures

- 1 Link =s 7.92 Inches
- 1 Pole =s 25 Links
- 1 Chain =s 100 Links
- 1 Chain =s 4 Poles
- 1 Chain =s 66 Feet
- 1 Furlong =s 10 Chains
- 1 Mile =s 80 Chains

Standardized Linear Measures

- 1 Inch =s 12 Lines
- 1 Inch =s 1000 Mils
- 1 Foot =s 12 Inches
- 1 Yard =s 3 Feet
- 1 Rod, Pole or Perch =s 16-1/2 Feet
- 1 Rod, Pole or Perch =s 5-1/2 Yards
- 1 Furlong =s 40 Rods
- 1 Furlong =s 220 Yards
- 1 Mile (English) =s 8 Furlongs
- 1 Mile (English) =s 1760 Yards
- 1 Mile (English) =s 5280 Feet
- 1 Mile (Scottish) =s 5920 Feet
- 1 Mile (Irish) =s 6720 Feet
- 1 League =s 3 Miles

I hope this will help others.

Bill Stanley
2 Walapeg Drive
Indian Harbour Beach, FL 32937

HUSTON—seeking information for JOHN & ELIZABETH HUSTON early pioneers of LeRay. One daughter SARA married SILAS HOOVER and later (1850) moved to Michigan. Any information on the HUSTON family of LeRay in Jefferson County greatly appreciated.

Dennis Devereaux
17566 Ivy Street,
Fontana CA 92335

BALDWIN—I am looking for further information on the JABEZ BALDWIN, family the first of my line to move into Sandy Creek, Oswego County, NY in the early 1800's. Also the ancestry line for HANNAH FISH, born 15 Oct 1878, in Mannsville, NY—married to WILLIAM EDWARD BALDWIN. Hannah's parents were NORMAN FISH & ROSETTE MARSH. Hannah's grand parents were JONATHAN FISH & ANNA CARTER and WILLIAM MARSH & HANNAH GARDNER. I would appreciate any help.

James O Baldwin
PO Box 3119
Columbus, Ohio 43210
e-mail at zebulon@midohio.net

MARTIN—Seek parents of CALVIN WILLARD MARTIN born 17 Jun 1796 in VT or NY. Calvin, m. Sophronia Coughlin 1 Jan 1822 in Champion, NY. Lived in Champion 1825; Denmark 1825-1835; Columbus County, WI in 1850. Calvin sold property to Henry Rosbeck, in 1833, in Denmark, NY. Was Calvin related to Calvin Martin, Sr. who died at age 82 on 12 Jul 1852 in Annsville, Oneida County, NY? Children of Calvin & Sophronia were: Cynthia M., b. 15 Feb 1823, m. Hiram Manville in 1842, d. 1885 in Clinton Falls, MN. Frederick Augustus, b. 7 Oct 1825 in Champion, m. Mary Edwards in 1851. Frederick was killed, in 1863, during the Civil War. Milo Willard, b. 25 Feb 1830 in Denmark, NY—m. Mary Ann Copeland in 1852, d. 1903 in Foun-

tain Prairie, WI. Milton Calvin, b. 16 Jun 1834 in Denmark, NY—d. 1884 in Fountain Prairie, WI. Also seeking maiden name of Sophronia's mother Sally (Sarah) Coughlin, d. 19 Sep 1827 in Champion and is buried in Hillside Cemetery. Laura MARTIN BRADWAY also lived in Denmark in the 1830's. Was she a daughter of Erastus MARTIN? Any and all hope would be greatly appreciated.

Bettie Brewer Francis
PO Box 2452
Oakhurst, CA 93644

UPCOMING EVENTS:

**FALL CONFERENCE ON
BRITISH ISLES
FAMILY HISTORY**

September 26-28, 1997 at Ottawa City Hall, 111 Sussex Dr., Ottawa. Keynote speaker; Robert C. Starratt presenting the Don Whiteside Lecture—"Thrice transplanted: Scots-Irish New England Planters" in Nova Scotia". Other lectures include; Scottish family history research, sources and methods. Scots-Irish family history. Planning a research trip to England and tracing family histories in England, Ireland, Scotland & Wales. For more information write to:

BIFHSGO
PO Box 38026
Ottawa ON K2C 1N0
telephone (513) 224-9868 to leave a message or contact Jim Heal at (613) 828-9569

Canada Online WEBSITES

Kingston OGS branch in on the web. Created at Queen's University by Bruce Murduck. You can find out about library holdings, publications, meetings and surname search queries.

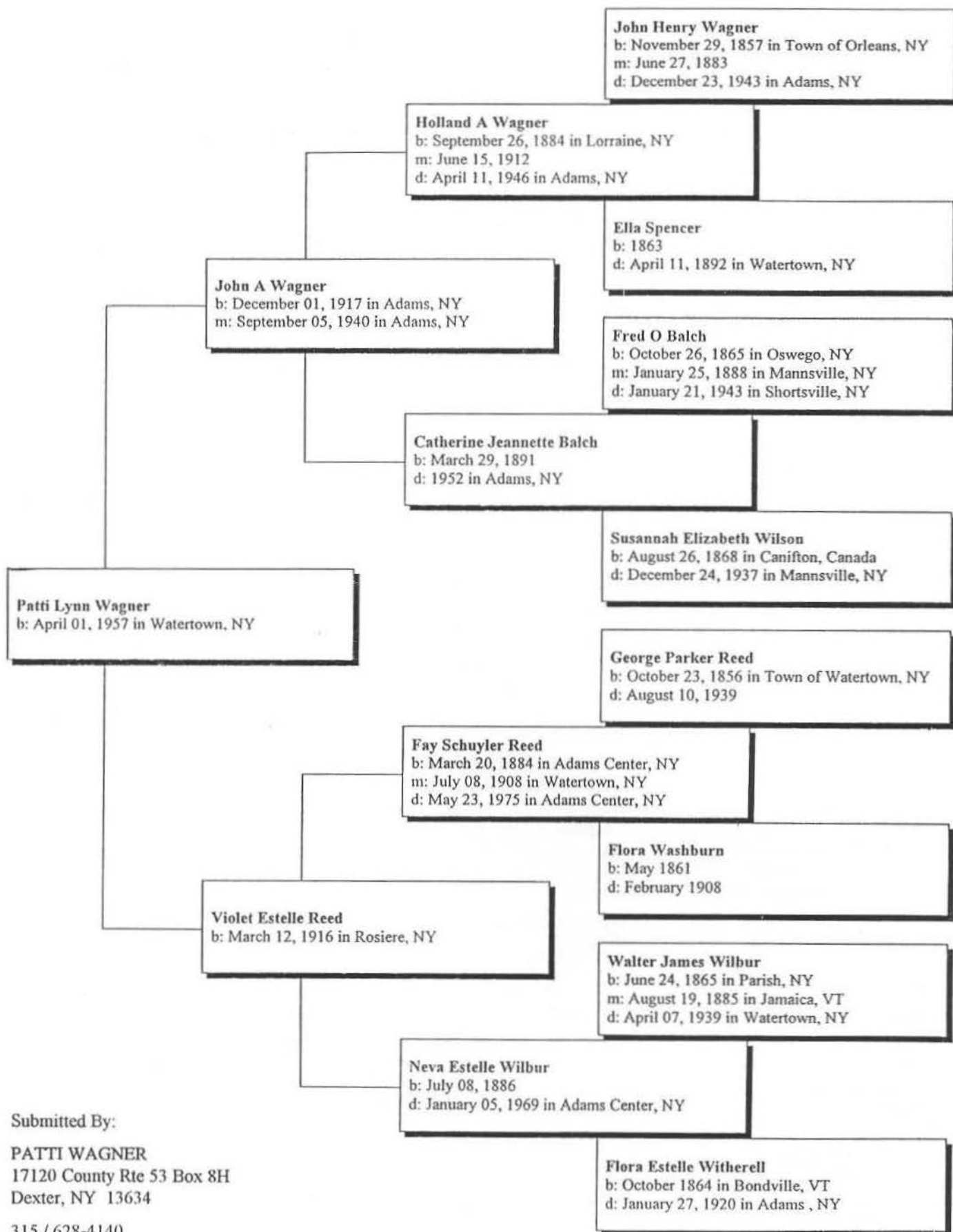
The address is <http://post.queensu.ca/~murduckb/kgrogs.htm>

The LCGS website is now on line (Perth On Canada area) the URL is: <http://www.superaje.com/~cdobie/lcgsmain.htm>

Look For Us Again In November!

Ancestors of Patti Lynn WAGNER

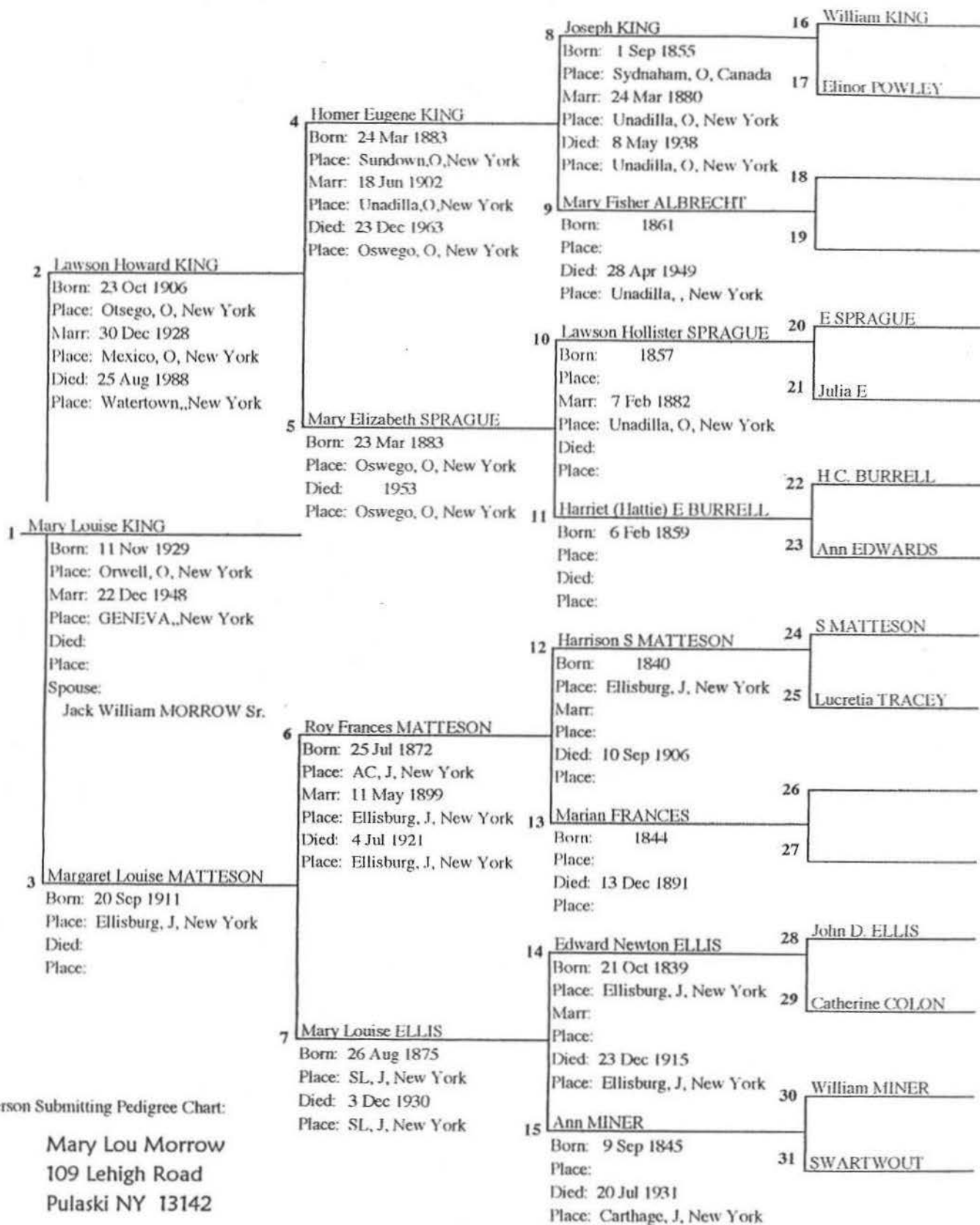
THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Submitted By:

PATTI WAGNER
17120 County Rte 53 Box 8H
Dexter, NY 13634

315 / 628-4140



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:

Mary Lou Morrow
 109 Lehigh Road
 Pulaski NY 13142

315 / 298-5235

(Continued from page 97)

to administer the Society's business.

2 - The Executive committee shall meet at a pre-designated place one and one half-hours before each regular meeting of the Society, i.e., at 5:00 P.M. in a closed session. At 5:30 P.M. the Advisory Council and the open business portion of this meeting shall start but must end before 6:30 P.M. This is the starting time of the regular genealogy related meeting programs.

3 - The Advisory Council is requested to attend the Executive Committee meetings a minimal of six times a year. Each Advisory Committee Chairman shall submit a written report o the executive Committee a minimum of one week before the Executive Committee meeting. This is with no exceptions. The report shall update what that Advisory Committee has accomplished and/or can request further advisement.

4 - Any member of the society having questions or having other issues for consideration by the Executive Committee shall submit these in writing to any member of the Executive Committee. They must be receive at least one week before each Executive Committee

meeting for consideration. (See #2 of above as to time and place).

5 - The Executive Committee appointed Michael Quencer as Society Parliamentarian.

6 - The Executive Committee appointed Sue Grant as the Internal Auditor.

The Executive Committee



Newsletter Committee

We would like to remind you to send in your queries. For our membership this service is free and for all non-members each queries will be \$3.00.

We appreciate the many comments you have made on the INFORMER, both complimentary and/or critical.

To comply to the many requests for back issues of the "INFORMER" a publication will be assembled compiling of all 1994-95 issues. A second publication will contain all 1996 issues and later a 1997 issue will be available and so forth. These will be in a loose leaf form (8-1/2 x 11") so that the purchaser can assemble their own form of display. Along with each publication will be a complete name and place index for that issue.

This should make the copies of the INFOMER more available to research centers & individuals in referencing the work of the "Jefferson County NY Genealogy Society." We'll endeavor to find & make available the location of your genealogy information here in Jefferson County.

Staff Memo

FREE QUERIES For The Membership Published In The Jefferson County Genealogical "INFORMER"

JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER
JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 6453 WATERTOWN NY 13601
Address Correction Requested

Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
PERMIT NO. 79



imc-net

216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601

Phone: (315) 782-5059

The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society
Connecting Jefferson County to the World

E-Mail # jcnys@imcnet.net



DID YOU KNOW?

The Executive and Newsletter Committees would like to update the membership on the printed materials that are available.

We have a number of publications available now and there is more in the offering in the near future.

A new release is a publication from the Historical Association of South Jefferson, Adams, NY, entitled: *"History of The 10th Regiment—NY Heavy Artillery—From Madison Barracks to Appomatox with Reminiscences, & C. by Edward P. Webb."* This was 1st published in 1887 and now is offered in a new format.

Following is a sampling from this publication:

COMPANY E.

"Capt. Adams Cleghorn's Company "E". This Company was originally mus-

(Continued on page 122)

GUEST SPEAKERS

◆ November 10th @6:30 p.m.
Fred Rollins, Dir. JC Hist. Soc.

Topic: "Historic House of Watertown & Their Occupants"

◆ December 8th @6:30 p.m.
Bring Your Family Papers For A Fellowship Researching Evening

◆ January 12th @6:30 p.m.
Bring Your Family Papers For A Fellowship Researching Evening
— Held in the Dillenback Room at Flower Memorial Library

BEGINNING GENEALOGY

Copyright 1997 Jean R. Legried, Used With Permission

(Continued from Volume 4, Issue 5, page #103)

LESSON 5

CHURCH CEMETERIES AND SCHOOL RECORDS

Church Records

Church records are some of the best genealogical records since they can pre-date vital records by as much as 200 years. They are among the most under-used records, however, because it is often difficult to determine in which denominational records to search. There are hundreds of denominations in America, plus the fact that the religion now practiced by your family may not be the one practiced by your ancestors.



It is helpful to know some of the historical background of your ancestor's church to help you to determine what type of records might be available for research. There were two types of churches in Europe: the state church and free or "gathered" churches:

State Churches were the established church and considered every Christian in the state or kingdom a member.

Free or Gathered Churches rejected this inclusive view of belonging from birth and only those who were "born again" were considered members. These were the Anabaptists (baptized again) which included Mennonites, Hutterites, and many smaller groups associated with the Pennsylvania Dutch, and Baptists.

Because Anabaptists saw the most important event in a person's life as their rebirth/rebaptism, their records reflect this view and don't

show any information on a member until the rebirth/rebaptism as an adult. In contrast, those denominations that descend from the State church (Lutheran, Presbyterian, Episcopal, Congregational, Reformed, and Roman Catholic) record an infant's birth and baptism. In the state church the pastor/priest was a quasi-public official who was the recorder of births, marriages, and deaths. Before the American Revolution these estab-

(Continued on page 123)

OFFICERS**President —**

Helen B. McDonald 315-482-2644
eieioh@gisco.net

Vice President —

Phyllis Putnam 315-649-2613
phylputnam@aol.com

Recording Secretary —

Nan Dixon 315-686-3463
nandixon@gisco.net

Corresponding Secretary —

Boni Shafer 315-658-4774
boni@ix.netcom.com

Treasurer —

Maurice L. Herron 315-846-5115
work phone 315-788-1411
jcnysg@imcnet.net

Program Chairman

J. Clancy Hopkins Jr.
315-646-2241 / 315-786-7668
chopkins@imcnet.net

DISCLAIMER STATEMENT

The Jefferson County NY Genealogical Informer is a publication of the Jefferson County Genealogical Society, published bimonthly for a total of six issues per year, for the membership of the society and all other interested readers.

Submissions and/or contributions are always welcome, although published at the discretion of the editor.

The Jefferson County Genealogical Society assumes no responsibility for any errors that may have occurred by the previous researchers' information, as we can not always verify and correct all discrepancies and/or sources of donated materials.

To submit materials to be published in the Informer, or to seek more information contact:

**Jefferson County NY
Genealogical Society**
PO Box 6453
Watertown, NY 13601

E-Mail Address: jcnysg@imcnet.net

**Membership to the JCNYSG
is \$15.00 per year**

(Continued from page 121)

tered as "A", 1st Battalion, subsequently becoming "A", 4th Battalion, was recruited from Ellisburg and Henderson; mustered with the Battalion, Sept. 11, 1862, at Madison Barracks; advanced with the Battalion, Sept. 18th, to the Department of N.Y. Harbor; served with the regiment in its movements in front of Petersburg, Bermuda Hundred and in the Shenandoah Valley; subsequently mustered out with the regiment June 23d, 1865.

Name	When and Where Enlisted.
Cleghorn, Adams, Captain	
Tyler, Elmer, 1st Lieutenant	
Wheeler, Andrew A., 1st Lieutenant	
Jones, Russell M., 2nd Lieutenant	
Cook, Malcolm G., 2nd Lieutenant	
Johnson, F. Byron, 1st Sergt.	.....Aug. 4, Henderson
Hurt, Dewitt C., Q.M. Sergt.	.....Aug. 8, Ellisburg
Foreman, Albert, Sergt.	.....Aug. 8, Ellisburg
Eggleston, Edwin, Sergt.	.....Aug. 8, Henderson
Potter, James E., Sergt.	.....Aug. 8, Ellisburg
Lucas, George, Sergt.	.....Aug. 7, Ellisburg
Wilkinson, John L., Sergt.	.....Aug. 6, Henderson
Swan, Martin D., Sergt.	.....Aug. 19, Ellisburg
Randall, Sylvanus, Corp.	.....Aug. 9, Ellisburg
Abbott, George W., Corp.	.....Aug. 8, Henderson
Bullock, Alonzo M., Corp.	.....Aug. 8, Ellisburg
Moody, Henry H., Corp.	.....Aug. 8, Ellisburg
Church, Rollin C., Corp.	.....Aug. 5, Henderson
Harrington, Frank, Corp.	.....Aug. 9, Ellisburg
Gleason, Nathaniel M., Corp.	.....Aug. 6, Henderson
Littlefield, Miles C., Corp.	.....Aug. 11, Ellisburg
Oates, Michael, Corp.	.....Aug. 5, Henderson
Maitland, William H., Corp.	.....Aug. 20, Henderson
Brown, Thomas J., Corp.	.....Aug. 20, Ellisburg
Kennedy, Edwin T., Corp.	.....Aug. 20, Ellisburg
Kelley, Francis N., Bugler	.....Aug. 21, Henderson
Allen, Lorenzo B., Bugler	.....Aug. 19, Ellisburg
Lawrence, A. G., Artificer	.....Aug. 20, Henderson
Joiner, F. D., Artificer	.....Aug. 20, Henderson

This book is offered for \$10.00 through our Society and for those who wish to receive a copy by mail please add \$3.00 shipping and handling charges for a total of \$13.00.

The Society also offers Volumes one & two of the Ernest Cook writings that appeared in the Watertown Daily Times a number of years ago. These volumes are offered for \$10.00 each plus a \$3.00 shipping and handling charge for a total of \$13.00.

The following is a sample of one of these books.

FORGOTTEN POSTOFFICES

Monday, 11 June 1934 — p. 15, col. 4, 5

"XIII. On June 15, 1832 a post route was established by the United States to start from Watertown and go to Brownville and thence through the country to reach LaFargeville, Cornelia at the mouth of French Creek, Depauville and back to Brownville, Cornelia, at the mouth of French creek, is now Clayton.

The government decided to use the name of Perch River, the post office was designated at Moffattville, now a forgotten name.

Isaac and Melvin Moffatt came to the rich land along Perch River at an early date and made a settlement. Isaac Moffatt opened a tavern and a little later his son, also named Isaac, opened a store. There was quite a settlement there at the time of the War of 1812. A fort, built for protection in 1812 was used as a store house for grains. In the year 1837 the building was torn down. One gets an idea of the very early date in which settles located in and near Perch River when they recall that just two miles out of the village in what was for years known as the Baptist church neighborhood, the settlers had formed a church society on 7 Sep 1806, which was the first church society formed in the town of Brownville. It is stated that Oliver Bartholomew was one of the charter members and it was he who helped to found the Baptist church in Watertown. The church building, of stone, was erected in 1827.

Among the leading business men of Perch River were Smith and Spicer, who conducted a store and also carried on a very extensive potash business in the early days. Men were sent out with teams to buy up the ashes from the surrounding country and bring it into Perch River. The ashes were converted into potash. Silas Spicer, father of Henry Spicer, was skilled in the tanning of leather and making shoes, so he opened a tannery at Perch River and also a shoe shop. The church at Perch River was erected in 1851. It being a Union church in which the Methodist, Universalist and Lutheran denominations were the leading promoters."

The JCNYSG continues to request information for publication in the INFORMER newsletter. Share some of the interesting stories that your family might have experienced. If you have suggestions for articles you would like to see published—please correspond with us with these requests.

As everyone knows—costs have escalated today in everything that we endeavor to do. The Society most graciously accepts donations that will aid in the furtherance of the development and operational expenses.

We have revised our Membership Application to include the offerings of the Society. Please use this conveyance for your ordering convenience when requesting services and/or materials.

The Executive & the Newsletter Committees wish to 'Thank You' for your continued support!

(Continued from page 121)

lish churches functioned as a state church in America. It was the writers of the Constitution who saw fit to separate church and state.

TYPES OF CHURCH RECORDS

Baptism/Christening—These records will, at least, give the name of the individual and date of baptism, but may include the date of birth or age, parents' names, residence and birthplace, and sponsors'/witnesses' names.

Marriage—These records can include the marriage date, names and ages of the couple, their birthplaces, current residences, parents' names and birthplaces, witnesses' names, where the wedding took place, and the pastor's name and residence.

Confirmation—These records are often overlooked as just a list of names but they can include the confirmation date, person's age, baptism date and place, parents' names, and interesting insights into your ancestor's study habits and learning abilities.

Funeral—Again, this record can be just a name, death and/or funeral date and place of burial, but can also include age, place of birth and parents' or spouses' name.

Membership List — If these records are kept up-to-date, they are a good source for finding when a family moved into and out of a community.

Communicant List — These records would be similar to the Membership List, but it might be easier to track an individual on this list. If one member of a couple suddenly ceases to commune, does that mean a death has

occurred.

Finding the church records can be a challenge! There were often church mergers or splits and where the records went may not be easy to determine. Circuit riding pastors took the records with them so they can end up in quite unexpected places!

If you find the records in a church, you may be able to go there to search them. You should call ahead to set an appointment with the pastor or parish secretary. This is especially important in a small country church because the pastor may not keep regular office

hours.

A lot of church records are being published in various periodicals or books or are being collected into the denomination's archives and microfilmed. You may be able to borrow these microfilms for a fee. Some will allow you into the archives to view the films and other resources. *(This would be comparable to researching in a library/archives as was discussed in Lesson 2. It is especially important to call ahead to determine hours, and availability of records, since these archives don't always maintain regular hours, and have limited room and equipment for researchers.)*

There is a listing of denominational archives in **THE SOURCE**, edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny (Salt Lake City, Utah: An-

cestry Publishing, 1984 or the new just-out edition). If you don't have access to THE SOURCE, I can send you the address of the archives you need.

CEMETERY RECORDS

Grave Markers or cemetery records are sometimes the only records available on an individual, especially a child. There are four types of cemeteries:

Church Burial Yard—Most churches until World War II were constructed on a lot large enough to accommodate a cemetery, both country and city church. Then the need for land became more pressing and burial grounds moved to the suburbs. Sometimes the graves were moved and sometimes not.

Public / Municipal Cemeteries—These are maintained by a city, county, village, town or township.

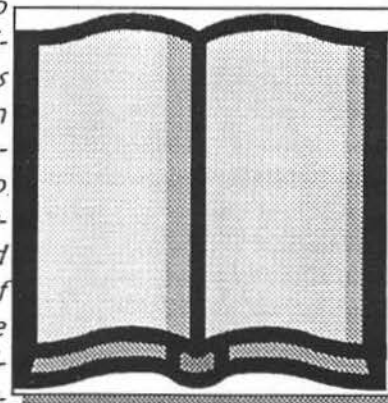
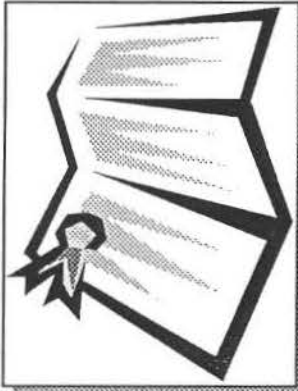
Family Burial Plots—These were common in the 19th century and earlier but has disappeared in the 20th century. Many are unknown and are hidden on property formerly owned by the family. If such a plot can be found, it can be a wonderful source of information.

Commercial Memorial Parks—These commercial, non-sectarian burial grounds have become popular since the mid-1940s.

TYPES CEMETERY RECORDS

Church Burial Registers—Churches, which have affiliated burial grounds usually, maintain records of interments. These records were mentioned in the

(Continued on page 124)



(Continued from page 123)

section on Church Records. Today, however, the church and cemetery may be separate entities with the cemetery keeping record of the burial and the church keeping record of the funeral.

Sexton/Superintendent Records—No matter what type of cemetery; there is most likely a board of officers, including a sexton/superintendent. This officer maintains a register of burials and plots available for sale.

Cemetery Deeds & Plats—These are legal documents describing the cemetery as a whole and each plot as it is sold. In the early days graves weren't dug in any order. Later, plats were drawn and attempts were made to record the location of these burials.

Burial Permits—Since the 1920s health departments have regulated burials. A licensed mortician must do burials.

Grave Opening Orders—Most cemeteries keep a record of all grave openings.

Family Bible—The family Bible can be a primary source (*sometimes the only source*) for a home burial. A Bible might still be in the hands of a family member or it may have been transferred to a museum or archives.

Monuments and Memorials—These can tell a story of the buried person if you study the placing of the stone, the ornaments and words engraved on it, and the condition of the stone. Several books have

been published about burial customs and the artwork on grave markers.

Funeral Home Records—These records are hard to find for early years and now they are often available only to relatives. The information used in a newspaper obituary and on the death the mortician usually submits certificate so that can be found in these records. Burial plot information can also be found here.

If you go to a cemetery to search for a specific burial, be systematic about your search so that you don't miss any markers. Rubbings can be made of the inscription on a marker to better read it. You should learn how to do a rubbing before going to the cemetery, however. Some things can be bad for the marker and the environment.

Be wary of an old date on a new stone. This can mean that the stone has recently been placed on the grave, so both the death date and birth date becomes secondary resources.

Tombstone data has been transcribed by many historical and genealogical societies. This data may have been published or is available for searching at the local historical or genealogical society library, public library, or, in some cases, at the court-

house.

SCHOOL RECORDS

The records for the one-room, rural school is hard to find. As

these schools were closed, the records were deposited with county and/or state repositories that may or may not have kept them.

A local historical society could be a good source of information on the location of school records.

Yearbooks, School Newspapers, Alumni Registers, Directories and Who's Who Volumes are good sources for College, University and Private School Research.

For any research in school records, you may encounter unavailability because of privacy laws.

LESSON 6

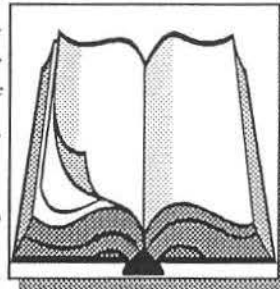
BITS AND PIECES

Finding your place in History

This part of doing your family history is often referred to as putting meat on the bare bones of statistics. It's making those names and dates come alive and become people.

What impact did your family have upon history and how were their lives affected by the history of the times in which they lived? You must revert your thinking to the era in which they lived, i.e. horse and buggy transportation, no telephones, television, radio, computers (!), and many other "conveniences" that we enjoy today. You must also become familiar with the national and regional history of the times in which they lived. Social customs were much different from what they are now. You might find it helpful to make a timeline of historical events and then insert your ancestors' births and deaths into the dates. (These

(Continued on page 125)



(Continued from page 124)

forms can be purchased from genealogical publishing houses).

Don't forget to write your own history! This is a very important item to be able to pass on to your children and grandchildren.

Here are some things for you to consider:

- 1) House/Place where I was born.
- 2) Circumstances that surround my birth.
- 3) Tell about my parents, brothers and sisters (include stories about them).
- 4) Childhood health conditions diseases, falls, and accidents).
- 5) Playmates and Amusements.
- 6) Religious practices.
- 7) Economic conditions. (Times when food and money were scarce).
- 8) Schools, Teachers, Studies.
- 9) My chores at home.
- 10) Sports that I took part in.
- 11) Courtship and Marriage.
- 12) My husband/wife. (How we met, why I love him/her).
- 13) Our children (what are the differences, traits, habits, character, talents, hobbies).
- 14) Our home(s). (Places where we lived, why we lived there).
- 15) Political Activity.
- 16) Good books that I have read and why I consider them good.
- 17) Recreation. (Singing, dancing, sports, etc.).
- 18) In my lifetime how many time have I moved and why.

- 19) Travel ad vacations.
- 20) Children.
- 21) What are my hopes for the future?

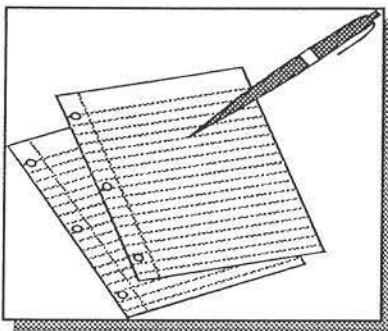
Write simply and to the point, like you are talking to someone.

Add pictures and remember to include dates.

How to Write YOUR History

The following is an exercise to help in writing your personal histories:

For 10 minutes write as fast as possible on



- 1) Yourself
- 2) List 25 things about yourself
- 3) What were you doing the day John Kennedy was shot, 2 Nov 1963?
- 4) What was your bedroom like as a

child?

You can write short things about yourself when you have a spare moment, over lunch, at the doctor's office, while waiting for service somewhere. Write as things come to you. Then, as you have more time, you can put it all together into your story.

HERALDRY

This is a very involved study and one for which there isn't time or space to pursue.

Each of the symbols and colors on a coat of arms has a meaning. Heraldry is very old and may date back to Biblical times as symbols for those who couldn't read.

Perhaps the most important

thing that can be said here about heraldry is that just because you find a coat of arms with your surname on it, it doesn't mean that you have the right to use it. Coats of arms were given to specific families and, unless you can prove your direct descent from that family, you shouldn't use the symbol. Using it without the right is the same as theft. In America there are no laws governing coats of arms but in foreign countries there are.

The mail-order places that offer you "Your Coat of Arms" are bogus too. My uncle sent for one several years ago. At the bottom of the sheet is this disclaimer: "This report does not represent individual lineage of the ___ family tree and no genealogical representation is intended or implied." My uncle thought it was ugly because it has snakes on it -- and I agree!

HEREDITARY SOCIETIES

Perhaps the best known of these is the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). Actually, there are quite a number of these types of organization and they fall into several categories: "War" Societies, Early Settler, Ship Societies, Colonial Societies, Nationality (Ethnic) Societies, Religious Societies, and Royal and Baronial Societies.

THE SOURCE edited by Arlene

Eakle and Johni Cerny (Salt Lake City, Utah: Ancestry Publishing, 1982) has a chapter that has a lengthy list. The National Society, First Families of Minnesota, *(a society with members whose an-*

(Continued on page 126)



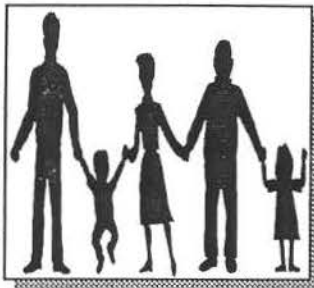
(Continued from page 125)

cestors were in Minnesota prior to statehood in 1858).

If you believe that you qualify for membership in a hereditary society, you must do your research very carefully and document each generation. Membership in a few is "by invitation only." Some people consider these societies "snobbish." Each of us has to consider why we do genealogy, and what membership in a hereditary society means to us.

FAMILY ASSOCIATIONS

Thousands of these have sprung up in the last 20 years! An association can start with someone publishing a genealogy of the family and then organizing a family reunion and then things just keep growing! Others have been organized for many years. Some associations publish a newsletter and/or a bulletin, but there is always the big yearly family reunion, some lasting two or three or more days. Several bibliographies of family associations have been published.



PUBLISHING

How are you going to share your research? This question would perhaps been better asked at the beginning of the classes because it should determine how you do your research and how much you are going to do. It is advisable to say to yourself that when I reach such-and-such a point, I will publish the material. If you wait until you are "done", you will never publish! Naming a certain point in your research as a goal is better than naming a certain date to be completed. Date deadlines are hard to meet in

genealogy! It is also advisable to take orders (and a deposit) before you publish. That way you won't be stuck with a lot of unsold books. Publishing can be done many ways:

- 1) Running off a few copies on a copy machine and putting the pages into an inexpensive binder of some sort. I don't really advise this method because paper that goes through a copier usually isn't good quality and won't withstand the years.
- 2) Have copies made in a print shop and have them professionally softbound or hardbound. Many print shops

now have high quality equipment that will give your finished product a very professional look. This could be expensive, however.

- 3) Find a print shop that specializes in short-runs of genealogy books. This is usually the most economical way to go.

It is important that acid-free paper is used so that your work will last. Some people use a three-ring binder for their book. Adding pages is easy using this method but make certain it is a good quality binder.

Many publishing companies advertise in the genealogical periodicals. Contact several of them for their prices and methods. Talk to your local printers and ask if they can meet the other companies' prices because it's always better to patronize a hometown business.

(I have printed two family genealogies using a print shop that specializes in short-run genealogy printing. All contacts have been via mail and telephone. I have never set foot in the place and I have been very pleased with their work.)

FOREIGN RESEARCH

It is *VERY* important that you do all your research in America before you try foreign research. Every foreign country has different. Records that are not well indexed (although they're getting better) and you must have an exact location before you "cross the water." If you don't know that exact location, careful research here can often find it for you or at least give you some very good clues.

It may not be necessary for you to travel to that foreign country. The Family History Library has a great deal of foreign records and there are several ethnic libraries that offer good research sources. There are books that have been published detailing research methods

and materials in foreign countries that can be helpful realize, too, that foreign research is more expensive but it's worth the cost when you make that connection!



Edited by Bonnie Shafer for use by the Jefferson County New York Genealogical Society.



The following newspaper clipping were collected by Marion Marshall during the period of mid to late '20s and early '30s. Most cover the northern Oswego and southern Jefferson Counties. Member, Nancy Marshall the submitter.

ABBOTT-ELLIS—In Ellisburg on 27 Feb 1930, by Rev. T. Wilson Carling, Bertram E. Abbott & Mrs. Winifred H. Ellis, both of Ellisburg.

ADAMS-SHEPARD—In Pulaski, 22 Jun 1926, Elwyn Clarence Adams & Miss Anna Eunice Shepard, both of Pulaski.

ALLARD-WILLIAMS—At Stowells Corners, 10 Oct 1931, at the home of Mr. & Mrs. George Hughes, by Rev. A. Leslie Potter, pastor of the Dexter M. E. Church, William Edgar Allard of Adams, R. D., & Miss Violet Williams of Adams.

BAKER-DAMON—In Brownville, 15 Sep 1931, by Rev. C. M. Smith, William Wesley Baker of Tully, formerly of Baggs Corners; & Margaret Jane Damon of Great Bend.

BERGEN-KILTS—In Hastings, 22 Apr 1930, Fred Bergen of Hastings & Mrs. Lulu Kilts of Lane District.

BIGELOW-FOBES—In Belleville, 2 Jul 1927, by Rev. O. L. Nichols, Glenn Bigelow & Miss Florence Fobes, both of Woodville.

BOVEE-HODGE—In Belleville, NY, 25 Jun 1927, by Rev. R. W. Scouten, Melvin Bovee of Rural Hill & Miss Beulah Hodge of Belleville.

BROWN-BLOOD—In Ellisburg, 14 Dec 1926, Gerald R. Brown, of Big Sandy Coast Guard Station, & Miss Edna Blood of Ellisburg.

BROWN-COFFEY—In this city, (Watertown?), 25 Dec 1926, by Rev. Cassius J. Sargent, Wesley N. Brown, 409 West Main Street, & Miss Ada Bell Coffey, 537 Cross Street. Miss Leota G. Brown, a sister of the groom, & William H. Brewer, of Dexter, were attendants.

BUNDY-ROOF—In Watertown, 28 Dec 1926, by Rev. H. L. Pyle, Robert F. Bundy, 152 Academy Street, & Mrs. Villa Mabel Roof, 915 Bronson Street, Watertown.

BUTTERWORTH-LUM—At Richland, 8 Feb 1927, by Justice of Peace, Frank Kenyon, Lawrence Butterworth of Pulaski

& Audra C. Lum of Sandy Creek, youngest daughter of the late Fred & Elizabeth Lum.

CALDWELL-SIAS—In Greene, ME, Mrs. Louise Adams Caldwell to Rev. George W. Sias of Turner Center, ME (1927).

CARNRITE-STACY—At Lacona, NY 15 Aug 1930, Ephraim Anson Carnrite & Miss Lillian may Stacy, both of Lacona, Rev. Floyd Fennen officiating.

CARPENTER-TIMMERMAN—In Sandy Creek, 26 Apr 1926, by Rev. T. T. Davies, Egbert Carpenter of Lorraine & Miss Olive Timmerman of Lacona.

CHAMBERLAIN-BROWN—In Sandy Creek, 26 Jul 1930, by Rev. B. A. Walton of Pulaski, Glen Chamberlain of Lacona & Miss Doris Brown of Sandy Creek.

CLARK-KING—Howard R. Clark, son of Rollin W. Clark of Belleville, & Miss Dorothy King, daughter of Mrs. Lawrence King, Park View Avenue, Syracuse, & teacher of domestic science at Union Academy during the past year were married 16 Aug 1926, by Rev. B. L. Waters of Ellisburg. Attended by Dr. & Mrs. Harlow E. Ralph.

CLARK-LITTLEFIELD—In Ellisburg, 8 Apr 1927, by Rev. B. L. Waters, Rex Clark & Miss Doris Littlefield, both of Dean District.

COOLEY-STURTEVANT—In Mixer District, 3 Apr 1931, by Rev. J. W. Crippen, Lynn Cooley of Pulaski & Ida May Sturtevant of Mixer District.

CRONK-LINDSEY—Ellisburg, 7 Feb 1930, Clifford A. Cronk, son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry S. Cronk of Ellisburg, & Miss Ethel Lindsey of Batavia, married Tuesday, rectory of the Episcopal Church, Adams, by Rev. Cecil Taylor, rector. Attendants: Mrs. Stanley Boomer of Alton, Nova Scotia, sister of the bride, & Joseph Cronk, Peirrepoint Manor, brother of the groom.

CUNUIS - WODELL — At Pierrepoint Manor, 28 Oct 1931, by Rev. A. B. Horiacher, East Hamton, LI, William R. Cunius of Watertown & Miss Mildred I. Woodell, of Ellisburg.

DELINE-HUNTER—In Adams, 2 Apr 1931, by Rev. W. A. Gardner, Leona Marion Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Hunter, of Scotts Corners & Hartman Augustus Deline of Ameilasburg, Ont., Canada.

ELLIS-LISCUM—Albert Ellis of Watertown, & Miss Luella Liscum of Watertown, daughter of Leslie Liscum, 24 May 1932, in Scranton, PA, by Rev. E. Potter, pastor

of a Methodist Church in that city. Residence of Belleville where Mr. Ellis owns considerable property.

GILBERT-ANDREWS—In Faiport, 19 Mar 1927, by Rev. W. Scott Tompkins, Roy Davis Gilbert of Mannsville & Miss Clara Cutiss Andrews of Lyons.

HALLETT-DUFF—At the Congregational Manse, Sandy Creek, 4 Jun 1932, Frank Stanley Hallett, Ellisburg & Miss Thelmetta Duff, Mannsville, Rev. T. T. Davies officiating.

HARRIS-ALLARD—William C. Harris of Mannsville, & Carrie E. Allard of Ellisburg, 1926, by Rev. A. A. Laurence, Pastor of the Woolworth Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church. The couple will reside in Ellisburg.

HAYES-RYDER—In Three Mile Bay, 13 Jul 1927, by Rev. G. A. Foote, George B. Hayes & Miss Lovina Janett Ryder, daughter of Mrs. Archei C. Ryder.

HENDERSON-VANBROCKLIN—In Evans Mills, 27 Jun 1931, Earl H. Henderson of Adams & Miss Jenny Ellen VanBrocklin of Belleville.

HISCOCK-PRATT—Charles George Hiscock, 720 Morrison Street, son of Archibald & Mabel Cobb Hiscock & Miss Florence Mae Pratt, 802 Franklin Street, daughter of Lester & Lillian Kellar Pratt, born in Smithville, on 7 Jul 1931, filed intentions to wed, Rev. Claude E. Eldridge, Pastor of the Seventh day Adventist Church, officiating. Charles was under age.

HODDEN-GOODWIN—In Mexico, 6 Mar 1930, by Rev. B. L. Waters, Frederick Hodden of Camden and Mrs. Marian Adsit Goodwin of Mannsville.

JACKSON-OAKES—1926, Clayton Jackson, & Miss Mary Oakes, by Rev. W. R. Courage. The groom is a farmer & son of Benjamin Jackson. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Frank Prosper. Residence is at Sandy Creek.

KEADY-COOK—In Watertown, 3 Sep 1930, by Rev. Ralph A. Stevens, Fred Albert Keady & Mrs. Amber I. Cook, both of Watertown.

KING-DAVID—In Glen Park, 26 Apr 1930, by Rev. W. H. Bradley, Roy King of Adams & Miss Merie David of Woodville.

LACLAIR-HILTON—The marriage of Miss Kana Celestine Hilton, & James LaClair, son of Mr. & Mrs. Fred LaClair, Wednesday Apr 1930, at the Methodist

(Continued on page 128)

(Continued from page 127)

Manse, Pulaski, Rev. John Warren officiating. Attended by Miss Ada Belle Greenfield of Orwell, & Glen LaClair. Mrs. LaClair graduated from Pulaski Academy, class of 1928 & from Pulaski Training Class in 1929, teaching in the Fox District. Mr. LaClair is engaged in farming with Guy Frary.

LACLARE-WOODARD—In this city, (Watertown?), 27 Dec 1926, by Rev. Father P. A. Lesperance, Levi Martin LaClare, Antwerp, employed as a bookkeeper, son of Mr. & Mrs. B. J. LaClare of Antwerp & Miss Doris Ester Woodard, 721 Hancock Street, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert W. Woodard. Miss Hazel LaClare, sister of the groom, & Kent Woodard brother of the Bride, were their attendants.

LAGROW-DAVID—In Ellisburg, 23 Oct 1930, by Rev. T. W. Carling, Errol Leo LaGrow of Carthage & Miss Mildred Ethel David of Woodville.

LEE-LITTLEFIELD—In Lacona, 14 Jun 1926, at the Baptist parsonage, Rev. B. A. Walton officiating, Anson Lee & Mrs. Hazel Littlefield, both of Belleville.

LILLIS-MONTONDO—At Congregational Manse, Sandy Creek, 21 Jun 1930, Albert Levi Lillis & Miss Della Marie F. Montondo, both of Orwell.

LINDSEY-CARPENTER—In Mexico, 29 Oct 1931, by Rev. Roger Williams, Jay Lindsey of Lacona & Mrs. Margaret Carpenter of Mannsville.

LITTLEFIELD-COOK—In Adams Center, 22 Mar 1930, by Rev. A. B. Aldrick, Alva Littlefield of Adams & Helen Cook of Adams Center.

LITTLEFIELD-WELDON—In Mexico, 29 Oct 1931, by Rev. B. L. Waters, Ronald Littlefield & Miss Erma Weldon, both of Belleville.

MAITLAND-BROWN—In Belleville, 16 Apr 1930, Henry Maitland & Ethel Brown.

MARTIN-DOBBIN—In Belleville, 7 Oct 1931, by Rev. Allan Moore, Harold Martin of Wardwell Settlement & Miss Blanche Dobbin of Adams, R. D.

MARTYN-JOHNSON—In Sackets Harbor, 2 Dec 1926, by Rev. Father McClure, Donald H. Martyn of Canton, & Miss Florence L. Johnson of Adams.

MATHEWS-BROWN—In Watertown, 19 Apr 1930, Alton Mathews & Miss Leta G. Brown, both of Watertown.

MATTESON-LITTLEFIELD—In Sandy Creek, 14 Jul 1927, by Rev. Thomas, Lyndon Matteson of South Landing, Ellisburg, & Lois Littlefield of Dean District.

MONTAGUE - EDDY — In Sisterville, West Va., 9 Jul 1931, Dr. Terry Montague of Henderson & Miss Zola Eddy of Sisterville, West Va.

MONTAGUE-LUFF—In Ellisburg, 31 Oct 1931, by Rev. Roger Williams, Raymond Montague & Miss Gladys Luff, both of Henderson.

MOORE-SANDERSON—At Lowville, 3 Oct 1926, by Rev. E. J. Lavis, pastor of the M. E. Church, Ray W. Moore, son of Mr. & Mrs. John B. Adams, 12 Glenn Avenue & Miss Mary B. Sanderson, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Frederick B. Shepard, 63 Lake Street, Pulaski, both of Adams. Maid of honor, Miss Beatrice Potter of Pulaski & Archie Reese of Altmar was best man.

NEWTON-FOX—In Lowville, 16 Sep 1930, by Rev. E. J. Lavis, Harold Wendell Newton & Miss _____ena Malvina Fox, both of Adams.

NOHLE-RANDALL—In Belleville, 1 Apr 1926, by Rev. R. W. Scouten, Carl Nohle & Miss Dora Randall.

OTIS-TOWLES—At Mannsville, 1 Apr 1927, by Rev. F. N. Churchill at the M. E. Church parsonage, Mannsville, Kenneth Otis of Mannsville & Miss Doris Towles of Ellisburg. The bride is the daughter of Perle Towles of Ellisburg, & the groom is the youngest son of Mr. & Mrs. Byron Otis. They will reside on a farm west of Mannsville.

OVERTON-BONNER—In Sandy Creek, 15 Jan 1930, by Rev. T. T. Davies, Herbert M. Overton of Smithville & Miss Beatrice H. Bonner of Ellisburg.

PALMER-WILLIAMS—At the Congregational Manse, Sandy Creek, Harold L. Palmer & Miss Theresa J. Williams, both of Pulaski, Rev. T. T. Davies officiating.

PETTY-WILLIAMS—At Adams Center, 11 Dec 1930, by Justice of Peace William Flint, Rice Petty of Misawaha, Ind., & Miss Dorothy Williams of Belleville.

PRATT-COLWELL—At Orwell, NY, 29 Jun 1927, Harold Pratt of Orwell & Miss Minnie Calwell of Sandy Creek.

REED-AUSTIN—At Black River, 1 Sep 1932, at the parsonage of the Methodist Episcopal Church, by Rev. A. Leslie Potter, Chester R. Reed & Miss Lois E.

Austin, both of Ellisburg.

REED-BAKER—At Gunnison Memorial Chapel at St. Lawrence University, Canton, 26 May 1930, by Rev. Richard Eddy Sykes, D. D., President of St. Lawrence University, Rev. Harry Westbrook Reed, D. D., minister of All Souls Universalist Church & Miss Marjorie Phoebe Baker, 124 Park Avenue.

SARGENT-PORTER—At Hotel Utica, 17 Feb 1926, Mrs. Sarah Seeley Porter, Lacona, & Roscoe Sargent, Sandy Creek, by Rev. T. T. Davis. Both residents of Sandy Creek. Attended by Mrs. T. T. Davies & Morgan W. Garlock, Utica. Mr. Sargent is an Attorney.

SCOTT-CARPENTER—In Watertown, 18 Apr 1926, by Rev. A. R. Lambert, D. D., Victor Andrew Scott of Henderson & Miss Bessie Allen Carpenter of Watertown.

SMITH-HARBOR—In Ellisburg, 31 Oct 1931, Orrin Smith & Miss Marian Harbor, both of Smithville.

SPALLER-WHITNEY—In Ashtabula, Ohio, 19 Sep 1931, by Rev. C. A. Dowell, Ralph G. Spaller & Miss Zaida Whitney, daughter of Captain E. O. Whitney, both of Ashtabula.

STERLING-HOWARD—In Adams, 2 Jun 1927, by Rev. W. A. Gardner, Charles Sterling of Syracuse & Miss Wilna Howard of Sandy Creek.

STURDEVANT-MATTHEWS—In Burville, 24 Apr 1926, by Rev. E. T. Hurd, Raymond Horace Sturdevant of Belleville & Miss Florence Clara Matthews.

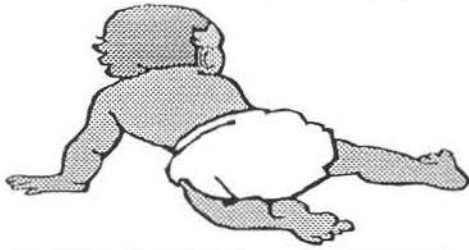
TAPLIN-BETTINGER—At Sandy Creek, 25 Jun 1927, Claude Raymond Taplin & Miss Doris Imogene Bettinger.

WILLIAMS-DAWES—In Pennsylvania, 5 Jul 1927, T. J. Williams of Mannsville & Mrs. Laura J. Pine/Dawes of Lebanon, NJ.

WILLIAMS-HILL—In Syracuse, 15 Nov 1930, Ezra Williams, Sandy Creek & Miss Dorothy Decatur Hill, Pulaski, Rev. Dr. Bernard C. Clausen officiating.

WILLIAMS-WILLIAMS—At Antwerp, 16 Jul 1932, Charles Earl William of Watertown & Miss Florence Alma Williams of Pierrepont Manor, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Carl S. Williams of Pierrepont Manor, Justice of Peace George Johnson officiating.

WOOD-JUDSON—In Ithaca, 14 Jun 1930, by Rev. J. A. G. Moore, Kenneth Randolph Wood of Woodville & Miss Ulrica Wegman Judson of Ithaca.



ABBOTT—Near Belleville, 9 Feb 1934, to Mr. & Mr. Bertram E. Abbott, a son, Jack.

ANDERSON—Town of Ellisburg, NY 12 Oct 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Glen Anderson, a daughter, Janeth Marie.

BALCH—In Mannsville, 22 Aug 1931 to Mr. & Mrs. Manford L. Balch, a son, Bernard Ross, wt. 8 lbs.

BARGY—In Woodville, 23 Jul 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Lou Bargy, a son Philip Mason.

BARGY—In Woodville, 13 Sep 1930 to Mr. & Mrs. Lou Bargy, a son, Stanley H.

BARGY—North Woodville, NY 12 Jan 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Lou Bargy, a son, Richard Clinton.

BARGY—In Woodville, 9 Jun 1934, to Mr. & Mrs. Lou Bargy, a daughter, Shirley Ann, weight 7 pounds.

BARNEY—In Ellisburg, 9 Jul 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Mark Barney, a son, Marshall.

BARTLETT—In Adams, 15 Sep 1930 to Mr. & Mrs. Edward Bartlett, a daughter, Beverly Jean.

BETTINGER—At Painesville, 15 ??? 1931 to Mr. & Mrs. Ra??? Bettinger, a daughter, Norma, weight 6 lbs. 9 oz.

BOLTON—At Log London, NY, 17 Jul 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Bolton, a son, Ross Oren.

BURTON—At Mercy Hospital, Watertown, 15 Mar 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Burton of Mixer District, a son, Thomas.

CAMPBELL—At Lacona, 9 Apr 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. James R. Campbell, a son, Donald Robert, weight 10 lbs.

CASE—In Watertown, 28 Aug 1932, at the House of the Good Samaritan, to Mrs. Retha Case of Belleville and the late Allen Case, a son, Allen Carroll.

CARNAL—In Memorial Hospital Syracuse NY, 11 May 1931, to Dr. & Mrs. R. C. Carnal, of Pulaski, a daughter.

CARNRITE—At Lacona, NY, ?? ??? 1931 to Mr. & Mrs. Anson Carnrite a daughter, weight 7 lbs.

CONKLIN—At Pierrepont Manor, 9 Mar 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Howard Conklin, a

daughter.

CUMMINGS—In Woodville, 10 Dec 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Albert Cummings, a son, Lyle James.

DACK—In Chicago, Ill, to Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Dack, 29 Jan 1929 a son, Roland James, Mrs. Dack was Miss Isabel Healy of this city.

DAVID—In Rural Hill, 7 Oct 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Alvin David, a daughter, Phyllis Marie.

DAVIS—At the House of Good Samaritan, 28 Aug 1931, to Mr. & Phillip F. Davis of Scarsdale, a son, Phillip F. Davis, Jr. Mrs. Davis, prior to her marriage, was Miss Doris Machold, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. H. Edmund Machold of New York City and Ellisburg.

DENNING—In Adams, NY, 17 Dec 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Carl Denning, a daughter, Shirley Ruth, weight 8 lbs.

DRAPER—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 4 Mar 1935, to Mr. & Mrs. Charles L. Draper of Carthage, a daughter.

DRUST—In Belleville, 19 Jun 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Drust, a son.

EASTMAN—In Woodville, NY, 30 Mar 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Eastman, a daughter, Frances Ruth.

EASTMAN—In Watertown, 21 May 1931, at the House of the Good Samaritan, to Mr. & Mrs. G. Roger Eastman of Belleville, a son, Gannett Roger Eastman.

EASTMAN—In Belleville, 2 Aug 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. G. Roger Eastman, a son, Phillip.

ELLIS—In Camden, 22 Apr 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Herbert G. Ellis, a son, Warren Dorland, weight 7 lbs., 2 oz.

FILLHART—At Gould District, near Adams, 8 Oct 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Roy Fillhart, a son, Ned Bartlett.

FULLER—At Ellisburg, 27 Nov 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Leo Fuller, a son.

FULLER—In Sandy Creek, NY, 4 Jul 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Leo Fuller, a daughter.

GIBBS—At Woodville, NY, 15 Jul 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Gibbs, a daughter, Virginia Frances.

GOLDING—In Ellisburg, 28 May 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Golding, a 10-1/2 lb. Daughter, Charlene Merie.

GOODRICH—In this city, 8 Sep 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Lyman M Goodrich, 155 Flower Avenue West, twins, Suzanne and Lyman, Jr.

GRAVES—At Mannsville, 24 Apr 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. S. G. Graves, a daughter.

HAMILTON—At Belleville, 13 Jul 1934, to Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Hamilton, a daughter, Arline Phyllis.

HISCOCK—In this city, (Watertown), 8 Jul 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Hiscock, 740 LeRay Street, a son, Charles Arnold.

HODGE—In Belleville, 4 Sep 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Vivian Hodge, a son, Howard.

HOLLIS—In Lacona, 18 Dec 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Hollis, a daughter, Margaret Anne.

HUNSICKER—At Hahnemann hospital, Philadelphia, PA 26 Dec 1930, a daughter to Dr. & Mrs. Wm. Hunsicker, Jr. Mrs. Hun-sicker was formerly Miss Helen Wilson, Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. G. Bruce Wilson of Rural Hill.

HUNTER—In Belleville, 5 Mar 1931 to Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Hunter, a son.

KELLAR—In Belleville, 23 May 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Kellar of Belleville, a daughter, Roselyn Mae, Weight 8 lbs.

KELLAR—In Adams Center, 17 Oct 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Kellar, a 5 lb. Daughter, Madeline Ann.

LARKIN—At Mercy Hospital, Watertown, 17 Nov 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Ned Larkin of Adams, a daughter, Jacqueline Sue, weight 9 lbs.

LEE—In Adams, NY, 16 Nov 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Hugh A. Lee, a daughter, Betty, weight 8 lbs.

LILLIE—In Pierrepont Manor, 16 May 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Lillie, a daughter, Clara May.

LILLIE—In Pierrepont Manor, 16 May 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Lillie, a daughter, Clara May.

LILLIE—In Mannsville, 11 Nov 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Lillie, a son.

LITTLEFIELD—In Watertown City Hospital, 7 Jan 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Alva A. Littlefield of Limerick, a daughter, Patricia Jane.

LITTLEFIELD—At Limerick, 31 Dec 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Littlefield, a son.

LITTLEFIELD—In Mannsville, 17 Jul 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Littlefield, a son, Willis John.

LUM—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, 6 Apr 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Leonard E. Lum, a daughter, Margaret Ann, weight 7 lbs.

(Continued on page 137)

*Thursday Morning, 6 Mar 1856***Charter Election**

The election of Village Officers for the current year was held on Tuesday, March 4th, and resulted in the election of the following gentlemen by large majorities:

Trustees,

William M. Johnson,
David Smith,
Edward Y. Morton,
Herman Grenell,
William H. Wheeler.

Clerk,

William D. Fox.

Assessors,

Oren N. Smith,
Jeremiah Griswold,
Sylvester Bliss.

Fire Wardens,

Seelye Hungerford,
Edwin Swan,
William H. Andrus.

Treasurer,

George J. Grenell

Collector,

George W. Wright,

Pound Master,

Samuel B. Bliss.

The proposition to raise \$450 for the purchase of an Engine House and lot failed, as well as most of the appropriations for incidental expenses of the fire department. The policy will probably result in the complete disorganization of our fire company, and although our village has escaped the ravages of fire in a most remarkable manner, it now behooves our citizens to look well to this matter, and provide themselves with buckets, ladders, &c., to be kept expressly and exclusively for use in event of fires. Attention and care should also be given to the security of stove pipes and the disposal of ashes.

An appropriation of \$20 was made for firehooks and ladders. Cannot this amount be increased by voluntary contribution, and an efficient Hook & Ladder Company be at once organized? Something of this kind should certainly be done at once.

*6 Mar 1856***Married**

At Sandy Creek, 3 Feb., by Rev. A. Chapin, Mr. C. M. Totman, of this

place, to Miss Ursulia Wilder, of the former place.

In Adams Centre on the eve, of 21 Feb., by Rev. D. Spear, Mr. S. D. Hunt of Watertown, to Miss Emeline E. Arms, daughter of Hiaram Arms, Esq., of Adams Centre.

By the same, 27 Feb., Mr. Henry Bartlett, to Miss Caroline Arms, of Adams Centre.

Died

In this village 26 Feb., Byron, son of V. and Mary A. Bobbins, aged 3 years, 2 months and 26 days.

Oh! how we do miss thee,
Thou dear one that's gone;
And we can not forget thee.
Be it ever so long.

And when school was o'er,
And our task was done—
Thou would'st run to the door
To welcome us home.

With a kiss for each one,
And a long loved embrace—
While the sweet smile of love,
Shone bright o'er thy face.

But we miss thee most,
At the hour of prayer,
As near thy father's side,
Thou did'st place thy chair.

For they sweet loving voice,
Was the first to raise,
The notes of holy song
To our Savior's praise.

We ne'er can forget thee,
Thou Dear cherished one—
Nor can we regret thee.
For we know that thou art gone.

Where they purified spirit
With angers above,
In sweeter strains will sing
Of our Maker's love.

*6 Mar 1856***The Sleeping Child***By Leigh Hunt*

A brook went dancing on its way,
From bank to valley leaping,
And by its sunny margin lay
A lovely infant sleeping.
The murmur of the purling stream
Broke not the spell which bound him,
Like music breathing in his dream,
A lullaby around him.

It is a lovely spot to view,
Within this world of sorrow,
One spot which still retains the hue
That earth from heaven may borrow:
And such was this—a scene so fair
Arrayed in summer brightness,
And one poor being resting there,
One soul on faddist whiteness!

What happy dreams, fair child, are given,
To cast their sunshine o'er thee?
What cord unites thy soul to heaven,
Where visions glide before thee?
For wandering souls of cloudless mirth
O'er thy features beaming
Say not a thought—a form of earth
Alloys trine hour of dreaming!

Sleep, lovely babe! -for time's cold touch
Shall make these visions wither;
Youth and dreams which charm so much
Shall fade ad fly together,
Then sleep, while sleep is pure and mild,
Ere earthly ties grow stronger,
When thou shall be no more a child,
And dream of heaven no longer.

*6 Mar 1856***Death of L. B. Bigelow**

Mr. Bigelow formerly a member of the firm of Gilbert and Bigelow, died at his residence in this village, after a brief illness, yesterday morning the 18th.

Mr. Bigelow removed to Rome from Ellisburgh, his native town, about three years since and has been engaged in the lumber business. He was a man of strict intergrity, generous to all, a kind husband and an affectionate father. His sudden death at the age of 44, is a server affliction to a large circle of friends.

The interment followed a service at the Belleville Presbyterian Church,—Rome Sentinel 17th.

*10 Apr 1856***Married**

In Ellisburgh, on the 1st inst., by Rev. E. C. Pritchett, Mr. Calvin Whaples, to Miss Zeruah Gram, both of Rochester.

Died

At Pierrepont Manor, 23rd March, Mrs. Polly Jennings, aged 57 years.

(Continued on page 131)

In Ellisburgh, 22nd ult., Mrs. Fanny Thayer, wife of James Thayer, aged 64.

6 Nov 1856

Pastoral Resignation

At a regular covenant meeting of the Adams Baptist Church, held at their house of worship on the 2d day of August, 1856, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted.

"The Rev. John F. Bishop, our highly esteemed and beloved pastor, having resigned his pastoral charge of this church; therefore,

"Resolved, That, in doing thus, tho' we may sustain a loss in granting his request, yet we are encouraged to hope and pray that the same peace, prosperity, and success which have extended his ministerial labors in this church, for dearly three years past, may still follow his ministry.

"Resolved, That the pastoral labors of Elder Bishop have been arduous and successful among us, resulting in repeated revivals of the church, and the addition of 74 baptism and others by letter, and in strengthening, building up, and sustaining the church in her temporal interest.

"Resolved, That the church approve of the course pursued by their pastor, in aiding the church, and in sustaining her interests as a church.

"Resolved, That this church cordially commend our pastor to the fellowship and confidence of sister churches.

"Resolved, That a copy of the above resolutions be presented to our pastor, and another be forwarded to the American Baptist for publication."

Done by order and in behalf of the church.

Wm. H. Parker, Church Clerk.

—American Baptist.

Thursday, 13 Nov 1856

Annual Meeting of the Board of Supervisors of Jefferson County.

The Board of Supervisors met on Monday at the County Clerks Of-

fice—viz.:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| Adams, | J. Eddy. |
| Antwerp, | J. H. Conklin. |
| Alexandria, | James Clark. |
| Brownville, | James A. Bell. |
| Champion, | Nelson Rulison. |
| Cape Vincent, | Calvin Fletcher. |
| Clayton, | L. E. Frame. |
| Ellisburgh, | E. B. Hawes. |
| Henderson, | W. P. Davis. |
| Hounsfield, | Daniel McCullock. |
| Lorraine, | P. Brown. |
| LeRay, | W. S. Phelps. |
| Lyme, | Nelson Burdick. |
| Orleans, | L. Lampson. |
| Philadelphia, | Seth Strickland. |
| Pamelia, | I. McGinnis. |
| Rodman, | W. Gilbert. |
| Rutland, | G. W. Hazleton. |
| Theresa, | Joseph Fayel. |
| Watertown, | Willark Ives. |
| Worth, | L. P. Gillet. |
| Wilna, | Doctor Furgerson. |

The Board was organized by the choice of Hon. W. Ives, as Temporary Chairman, and then adjourned to the session Rooms, at the American, where it was permantly organized by the election of Hon. Jason Clark, as Chairman, and M. Beebee as Clerk.

The Chairman announced the following standing committees:

On Equalization—

- L. E. Frame.
- N. D. Furgerson,
- W. Ives,
- J. H. Conklin,
- P. Brown,
- N. Rulison,
- Wm. Gilbert.

On Constable's Accounts—

- E. B. Hawes,
- G. W. Hazleton,
- S. P. Gillet.

On Poor House Supt. & Physicians account—

- Calvin Fletcher,
- W. P. Davis.
- Wm. S. Phelps,
- N. D. Furgerson,
- L. Hampson.

On Poor Accounts generally—

- Dan'l McCollock,
- Justus Eddy,
- L. E. Frame,
- Jas. A. Bell,
- Nelson Burdick.

On Sheriff, Jailer, and County

Clerks account—

- I. McGinnis,
- Seth Strickland,
- N. Rulison.

On Justice and Coroners account—

- Joseph Fayel,
- J. H. Conklid,
- P. Brown.

On Loans of 1808 and 1837—

- S. Strickland,
- Wm. Gilbert,
- J. Fayel.

On County Treasurer—

- W. Ives,
- L. Lampson,
- I. McGinnis.

Miscellaneous—

- Jas. A. Bell,
- G. W. Hazleton,
- S. P. Gillet.

Two Men Drowned.

A Mr. Van Doren, about 19 years of age, and a Mr. Ingersoll, about the same age, both of Chaumont, were out on the Bay attempting to overhaul gill nets on Saturday last, when the wind upset the boat and these two attempting to swim ashore were drowned, the other three hung on to the boat and were saved, by a boat going to their relief.

The bodies of Van Doren and Ingersoll were recovered in about 30 minutes but life was extinct.

Serious Accident—Charles Tubbs, son of A. Tubbs merchant of Watertown, aged abut 13 years, was riding a horse through Court Street Monday afternoon, when some boys either sportively or accidentally, threw some water from a street sprinkler, upon the horse, which frightened him to such a degree that he could not manage him. The boy was thrown to the ground with such violence, that he was taken up senseless, the blood gushing from his ears, nostrils and mouth quite profusely. Fears were entertained that he would not recover from the injury, though Tuesday he was restored to consciousness, and his symptoms were more favorable.

County Home Residents

with Discharges and Deaths 1912 - 1917

— Continued from INFORMER - Volume 4—Issue 5—Page 112 - September 1997 —

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pg	Mo	Day	Yr	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo	Dy	Yr	Remarks
42	Oct	1	1915		Abraham	STEVENS	Alex	80	Died	Mar	26		
42	Oct	1	1915		John	WELCH	City	83					
42	Oct	1	1915		William	CAREY	City	75					
42	Oct	1	1915		John	SCOTT	Co	55					
42	Oct	1	1915		James	BRENNAN	Wilna	69					
42	Oct	1	1915		Nathan	ELLSWORTH	Ellisburg	91	Died	Feb	16	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		D. A.	HALL	Alex	85	Died	Feb	20	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		William	DORAN	Co	57					
42	Oct	1	1915		Joseph	LINDLEY	Le Ray	83	Died	Jan	17	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		William	KENYON	City	79					
42	Oct	1	1915		Gilbert	WHEELER	Theresa	54					
42	Oct	1	1915		Joseph	BLOSSOM	Cape Vincent	87					
42	Oct	1	1915		William	ROBLIN	City	79	Died	Jan	21	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		George	THOMPSON	City	73					
42	Oct	1	1915		Patrick	McMULLIN	City	50					
42	Oct	1	1915		Charles	PHILLIPS	Co	58	Died	Feb	15	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		Michael	NELLIS	City	66	Dis	Mar	27	1916	
42	Oct	1	1915		Asher	BRANCH	City	71					
42	Oct	1	1915		William	LESTER	City	83					
44	Oct	1	1915		William	BOSCOE	City	66					
44	Oct	1	1915		Michael	ENNIS	Wilna	64					
44	Oct	1	1915		Gilbert	BURKMAN	Orleans	78	Dis	Dec	27	1915	
44	Oct	1	1915		John	CARTER	City	40	Dis	Jun	24	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		George	YERDIN	City	66	Died	May	10	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		Patrick	DUDLEY	City	58	Dis	Apr	27	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		Charles	SMITH	Wilna	66	Died	Dec	29	1915	
44	Oct	1	1915		Joseph	HIGGINS	Co	52	Dis	Apr	10	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		Robert	ADAMS	City	72					
44	Oct	1	1915		Peter	PARODY	City	76	Died	Feb	20	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		Bert	INGLEHART	Ellisburg						
44	Oct	1	1915		Bartlett	CURRIER	City	73	Dis	May	1	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		James	WOOD	Rutland	57					
44	Oct	1	1915		William	RUSSELL	City	54					
44	Oct	1	1915		Alexander	SHERBY	City	49	Died	Apr	7	1916	
44	Oct	1	1915		Orla	STREETER	Ellisburg	79	Dis	Nov	6	1915	
44	Oct	1	1915		Joseph	FRANKALOSKY		49	Dis	Apr	17	1916	
44	Oct	8	1915		William	SINNETT	Cape	78		Aug	16		
44	Oct	12	1915		Chas	ROGERS	City	64					
44	Oct	12	1915		Elsie	Wilder	Hounsfield	19	Dis	Oct	18	1915	
44	Oct	15	1915		J. P.	WAGER	Ellisburg	84	Dis	Apr	26	1916	
44	Oct	21	1915		Maggie	LEWIS	Co	20	Dis	Dec	17	'15	baby Lewis Nov 4
44	Oct	25	1915		Tony	WIJLONOMSKI			Dis	Feb	24	'16	(bkApr29'16, age unk)
44	Oct	29	1915		James	FROGETT	City	58	Dis	Apr	3	1915	
44	Oct	25	1915		Charles	MALLET	Theresa	80					
44	Nov	1	1915		Mariah	BURMAN	Antwerp	76					
44	Nov	5	1915		Edith	EMMELKAMP	County	33	Dis	Nov	28	1915	
44	Nov	4	1915		Baby	LEWIS	Co		Dis	Dec	17	'15	[age] today born
44	Nov	10	1915		Darius	LEE	Antwerp	82	Dis	Mar	27	1916	
44	Nov	11	1915		Nathan	ELLSWORTH	Ellisburg	91	Died	Feb	16	1916	
44	Nov	11	1915		Charles	YORK	Hounsfield	62	Dis	Mar	18	1916	
44	Nov	15	1915		Jesse	LAVERY	Co	62	Dis	Mar	25	1916	
44	Nov	21	1915		Alphonso	GUYIOTT	Clayton	80	Dis	Mar	25	1916	
44	Nov	23	1915		Joseph	LAMBERT	Philadelphia	61	Dis	Mar	27	1916	

Jefferson County Home Residents | 1912 - 1917

Pg	Mo	Day	Yr	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo	Dy	Yr	Remarks	
44	Nov	26	1915		Michael	DUNN	City	60	Dis	Jan	3	1916		
44	Nov	26	1915		Isiah	SCRIMSHAW	City	75	Dis	Apr	3	1916		
44	Nov	27	1915		John	HOGAL	City	64	Dis	May	1	1916		
44	Dec	6	1915		George	FLOID	Hounsfield	65						
44	Dec	14	1915		John	BANKS	City	58		Dis	Apr	25	1916	
44	Dec	20	1915		Nelson	GUYOTT	Clayton	82	Dis	Mar	25	1916		
44	Dec	29	1915		Duncan	MELDRUM	Co	74	Dis	Feb	21	1916		
44	Dec	30	1915		George	BROWNELL	Rutland	54	Dis	Mar	29	1916		
44	Jan	2	1916		Delos	JENINGS			Dis	Mar	30	1916		
46	Jan	6	1916		Marie	WILTSIE	City	76	Dis	Apr	19	1916		
46	Jan	6	1916		Mitcheal	PEPPER	City	56	Dis	Apr	19	1916		
46	Jan	6	1916		John	JONI		42	Dis	Jan	10	1916		
46	Jan	11	1916		James	KERNES	Co	66	Dis	Mar	23	1916		
46	Jan	14	1916		John	McKAGE		67	Dis	Apr	10	1916		
46	Jan	16	1916		Max	PEISKER				39	Dis	Apr	17	1916
46	Jan	24	1916		W. D.	WHITAKER		65	Dis	Feb	28	1916		
46	Jan	28	1916		George	SAGER		67						
46	Feb	4	1916		Frank	SCHRAINO			Dis	Feb	17	1916		
46	Feb	5	1916		Emma	NICHOLS		22	Nichols Baby Girl born March 4					
46	Mar	4	1916		Allice May	NICHOLS			baby born [irregular entry under mother]					
46	Mar	8	1916		George	JOHNSON		50	Dis	Mar	30			
46	Mar	9	1916		Mary	STORMS		21	Dis	Apr	12	1916	Baby boy Born Mar 23	
46	Mar	10	1916		James H.	HAM		76	Dis	Aug	23	1916		
46	Mar	13	1916		James	MANDIGO		56	Died	Mar	20	1916		
46	Mar	16	1916		Alexander	DENNY	City	63	Dis	Apr	27	1916		
46	Mar	16	1916		Gilbert	BURKMAN	Orleans	78						
46	Mar	20	1916		George	Harington		58	Dis	Apr	11	1916		
46	Mar	24	1916		Charles	HAGERMAN	Alex Bay	62	Dis	Mar	28	1916		
46	Mar	25	1916		Mariah	JONES	City	70	Died	Apr	30	1916		
46	Apr	1	1916		Frank	McBRIDE	Co		Dis				*[age] unknown	
46	Apr	3	1916		James	KERNES		66	Dis	Apr	17	1916		
46	Apr	19	1916		Freemont	BROWN		39	Dis	Apr	24	1916		
46	Apr	21	1916		Myron	COOK	Co	48	Died	Apr	28	1916		
46	Apr	27	1916		William	TIMBS		44	Dis	May	4	1916		
46	May	6	1916		George	BROWNELL	Rutland	54	Dis	Jul	11	1916		
46	May	9	1916		John	HOGAL	Co	64	Dis	Jul	10	1916		
46	May	9	1916		Charles	DUGAN	Co		Dis	Jun	4	1916		
46	May	10	1916		Nettie	TISDALE	City	60						
46	May	11	1916		Anna	LAKE		65						
46	May	12	1916		Watson	RANDALL	Clayton	57	Dis	Sept	17	1916		
46	May	16	1916		Mary	CORY		86						
46	May	29	1916		William	PARISH	City	72	Died	Aug	4	1916		
46	Jun	3	1916		Jessie	LAVERY	County	67	Died	Jun	7	1916		
46	Jun	23	1916		Eliza	DENNIE	Co	45						
46	Jul	1	1916		Alphoso	GUYIOTT	Clayton	80	Dis	Jul	20	1916		
46	Jul	3	1916		John	McPAGE		67	Dis	Aug	1	1916		
46	Jul	9	1916		Bartlett	CURRIER		73						
46	Jul	10	1916		Abraham	COUNTRYMAN		47	Died					
46	Jul	11	1916		John	BANKS	City	58	Died	Aug	8	1916		
46	Jul	11	1916		Seymour	CORNWELL		53						
46	Jul	13	1916		Arthur	DENNIE		51	Dis	Aug	20			
46	Jul	20	1916		Charlie	JOHNSON		56	Dis	Aug	4	1916	Came back Aug 23	
46	Jul	20	1916		William	NOLEN		59	Died	Aug	20	1916		
46	Jul	20	1916		John	BROWN		78						
48	Jul	20	1916		Harriet	SCROXTON	Lyme	76	Died	Aug	27	1916		
48	Jul	29	1916		Charles	LEWIS	Wilna	70						
48	Aug	1	1916		Ray	HASTINGS	Co	21	Died	Aug	24	1916		
48	Aug	17	1916		George	BROWNELL	Rutland	54	Dis	Aug	21	1916	Bk Sept 11 [age 44?]	

(Continued on page 134)

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pg	Mo	Day	Yr	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo	Dy	Yr	Remarks
48	Aug	17	1916		Harrie	WILLIETT		24					
48	Aug	18	1916		Freemont	BROWN	Co	39					
48	Aug	18	1916		George	JOHNSON	Co	36	Dis	Sept	23	1916	
48	Aug	18	1916		Limitsiy	LOMLINK	Co		Dis	Nov	8	1916	
48	Aug	27	1916		Duane	PULER	Rutland	69					
48	Aug	29	1916		John	HOGAL	Co	64					
48	Aug	29	1916		Virgil	CARVER		33	Dis	Sept	3	1916	
48	Aug	30	1916		Michael	DUNN	City	60					
48	Sept	1	1916		James	CAVANAUGH		65	Dis	Sept	7	1916	
48	Sept	5	1916		Charlotte	PLEDGER	Co						
48	Sept	7	1916		George	JANES	City	56					
48	Sept		1916		A. H.	VALLEY	Rodman	76					
48	Sept	17	1916		Charlie	BURROUGHS	Co	59					
48	Sept	19	1916		Michael	HOWE	Co	18					
48	Sept	21	1916		Rudolph	TRICKEY	Co	66					
48	Sept	30	1916		Charles	TILLISON	Ellisburg	76	Died	Oct	10	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916		Fannie	GUYIOTT	Co	70	Died	Jun	30	1927	age 81
50	Oct	1	1916		Maggie	FOLEY	Co	49					
50	Oct	1	1916		Minnie	ROGERS	Ellisburg	49					
50	Oct	1	1916		Delia	WILLIAMS	Co	43					
50	Oct	1	1916		Kate	BRADLEY	County	78					
50	Oct	1	1916		Adeline	CASSELMAN	Lyme	66					
50	Oct	1	1916		Gertrude	NICHOLS	Hounsfield	41					
50	Oct	1	1916		Ella	STORK	Orleans	55					
50	Oct	1	1916		Huldah	COTTON	City	63					
50	Oct	1	1916		Martha	MILLER	Wilna	72					
50	Oct	1	1916		Lidia	BABCOCK	City	63					
50	Oct	1	1916		Matilda	BOUY	Clayton	84					Matilda Bouy Died Nov 12 1929
50	Oct	1	1916		Isabelle	BAUTER	Orleans	85					
50	Oct	1	1916		Harriet M.	WEBB	City	84					
50	Oct	1	1916		MargarT	OHNDRO	Clayton	89					
50	Oct	1	1916		Mary	HILBURN	City	23					
50	Oct	1	1916		Elna	BUSH	Co	37					
50	Oct	1	1916		Emmeline	TOOKER	Co	57					
50	Oct	1	1916		Jennie	LINEBECK	City	61					
50	Oct	1	1916		Susan	CHAUMONT	Rutland	56					
50	Oct	1	1916		Martha	MOORE	City	36					
50	Oct	1	1916		Mary	AINSWORTH	Co	65					
50	Oct	1	1916		Caroline	MYRES	Ellisburg	82					
50	Oct	1	1916		Clarissa	TIDD	Co	59					
50	Oct	1	1916	Mrs	Clary	BLOSSOM	Cape Vincent	69					
50	Oct	1	1916		Margaret	BINNING	City	64					
50	Oct	1	1916		Ella E.	FELL	City	72	Died	Nov	1	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916		Minnie	HASLEY	Alex Bay	72					
50	Oct	1	1916	Mrs	Barnabas	McCARGAR	Co	79	Dis	Dec	27	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916		Eliza	CHAWGO	Ellisburg	68	Dis	Oct	27	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916		Stella	ILLINGSWORTH	City	42					
50	Oct	1	1916		Melissa	VANDERWALKER	Leray	69					
50	Oct	1	1916		Betsey	HURST	Antwerp	94					
50	Oct	1	1916		Nellie	GENTER	Co	26					
50	Oct	1	1916		Margaret	COFFEE	Brownville	71					
50	Oct	1	1916		Emma	NICHOLS	Pamelia	24	Dis	Oct	3	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916	Baby	Alice	NICHOLS	Pamelia	8mos.	Dis	Oct	3	1916	
50	Oct	1	1916		Anna	LAKE		66					
50	Oct	1	1916		Nettie	TISDALE	City	61					
50	Oct	1	1916		Mary E.	CARY	Brownville	87					
50	Oct	1	1916		Eliza Ann	DENNIE	Co	45					
50	Oct	1	1916		Charlotte	PLEDGER	Co		Dis	Oct	29	1916	return on Dec 15
50	Oct	1	1916		Maria	GILLET	Antwerp	77	Died	Nov	1	1916	(maiden n Beerman?)

Jefferson County Home Residents | 1912 - 1917

Pg	Mo	Day	Yr	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What	Mo	Dy	Yr	Remarks
52	Oct	1	1916		Joseph	ROWE	Alex Bay	55					
52	Oct	1	1916		Albert	WHITE	Co	77					
52	Oct	1	1916		Paul	McMANNUS	Co	80	Died	Oct	11	1916	
52	Oct	1	1916		James	GROVES	Co	52					
52	Oct	1	1916		John	O'BRIEN	City	72					
52	Oct	1	1916		Louis	MARRIONER	State Charge	58					
52	Oct	1	1916		Lorenzo	TIFFT	Leray	61					
52	Oct	1	1916		Patrick	CRANLEY	City	59					
52	Oct	1	1916		Francis	ANTHONY	Leray	74	Died	Oct	31	1916	
52	Oct	1	1916		William	REYNOLDS	Champion	47					
52	Oct	1	1916		Michael	TRACY	Co	55					
52	Oct	1	1916		Wilbur	FOX	Adams	56					
52	Oct	1	1916		John	SUBERIN	City	50					
52	Oct	1	1916		Jack	STACK	Co	68					
52	Oct	1	1916		James	SAUNDERS	City	57					
52	Oct	1	1916		George	SAVAGE	Leray	86					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	BUTLER	City	62					
52	Oct	1	1916		Patrick	McMANN	Co	78					
52	Oct	1	1916		John	WELCH	City	84					
52	Oct	1	1916		John	SCOTT	Co	56					
52	Oct	1	1916		James	BRENNAN	Wilnan	70					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	DORAN	Co	58					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	CAREY	City	76					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	KENYON	City	80					
52	Oct	1	1916		Gilbert	WHEELER	Theresa	55					
52	Oct	1	1916		Joseph	BLOSSOM	Cape Vincent	88					
52	Oct	1	1916		George	THOMPSON	City	74					
52	Oct	1	1916		Patrick	McMULLIN	City	51					
52	Oct	1	1916		Asher	BRANCH	City	72					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	LESTER	City	84					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	BOSCOE	City	67					
52	Oct	1	1916		Michael	ENNIS	Wilna	65					
52	Oct	1	1916		Gilbert	BURKMAN	Orleans	79					
52	Oct	1	1916		Patrick	DUDLEY	City	59					
52	Oct	1	1916		Robert	ADAMS	City	73					
52	Oct	1	1916		Bert	INGLEHART	Ellisburg	20					
52	Oct	1	1916		Bartlett	CURRIER	City	74					
52	Oct	1	1916		James	WOOD	Rutland	58					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	RUSSELL	City	55					
52	Oct	1	1916		William	SUNNETT	Cape Vincent	79					
52	Oct	1	1916		Tony	WYJLONOMSKI							[name could read WYLONOMSKI]
52	Oct	1	1916		Charles	MALLET	Theresa	81					
52	Oct	1	1916		Michael	DUNN	City	60					
52	Oct	1	1916		George	LLOID	Hounsfield	65					
54	Oct	1	1916		John	HOGLE	Co	65					
54	Oct	1	1916		George	BROWNELL	Rutland	54					
54	Oct	1	1916		George	SAGER	City	67					
54	Oct	1	1916		Abram	COUNTRYMAN	Leray	47	Died	Oct	12	1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Seymour	CORNWELL	Alex Bay	53					
54	Oct	1	1916		Arthur	DENNIE	Brownville	52					
54	Oct	1	1916		Charles	LEWIS	Wilna	70					
54	Oct	1	1916		John	BROWN	City	78	Died	Oct	15	1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Hauie	WILLIATT	Co	24	[Hauie(y)crossed out; illegible]				
54	Oct	1	1916		Limitriy	LOMLINK	Co		Dis	Nov	6	1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Freemont	BROWN	Co	39					
54	Oct	1	1916		Duane	PEELER?	Rutland	69	(spelling could be Puler)				
54	Oct	1	1916		George E.	JANES	City	56					
54	Oct	1	1916		A. H.	VALLEY	Rodman	76	Dis	Nov	14	1916	

(Continued on page 136)

THE INFORMER IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(Continued from page 135)

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Pg	Mo	Day	Yr	Title	First Name	Surname	From	Age	What Mo	Dy	Yr	Remarks
54	Oct	1	1916		Charles	BURROUGHS	Co	59	Dis	Oct	31 1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Rudolph	TRICKEY	Co	66	Dis	Oct	5 1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Charles	TILLISON	Ellisburg	76	Died	Oct	10 1916	
54	Oct	1	1916		Sylvester	BUCK	City	62				
54	Oct	3	1916		Clark	McCOY	City		Died	Oct	5 1916	
54	Oct	8	1916		Mary	VANVALKINGBURG	City	74	Died	Oct	16 1929	
54	Oct	9	1916	Mrs	W. H.	SMITH	City	22				
54	Oct	9	1916		Kathaleen Eliz	SMITH	City	1				(age 1.yr]
54	Oct	12	1916		Philip	ROCK		60	Dis	Oct	23 1916	
54	Oct	17	1916		Jerry	REMER		95	Dis	Oct	21 1916	
54	Oct	18	1916		Aldridge	HATCH		72	Dis	Nov	9 1916	
54	Oct	22	1916		J. P.	WAGER	Ellisburg		85			
54	Oct		1916		Patrick	WHALEN	Co	55				[date either 22 or 23]
54	Oct	23	1916		Michael	NELLIS	City	67				
54	Oct	23	1916		William	LA MOINT	City	46				
54	Oct	23	1916		John	HICKS		76				
54	Oct	23	1916		Alex	OLSON	Co 24		Dis	Nov	6 1916	
54	Oct	24	1916		Tom	LEAKY	City	76				
54	Oct	29	1916		Louis	HOFFNER	Adams	35				
54	Oct	30	1916		Chauncey	FOWLER	City	88				
54	Oct	31	1916		Michael	MONROE	Cape Vincent	54				
54	Nov	14	1916		Michael	PEPPER	City	57				
54	Nov	15	1916		Alphonso	GUYIOTT	Clayton	80				(died 1928 Age 92)
54	Nov	15	1916		Caroline	CONKEY	Theresa	60				
54	Nov	15	1916		Fred C.	MAJOR		54	Dis	Dec	11 1916	
54	Nov	24	1916		Fred	WASHER		67				[Dexter, next entry, relates to this?]
54	Dec	24				DEXTER			Dis	Dec	13 '16	[both entries combined]
54	Dec		1916		Fred	MATTHEWS		66				[date written 24, crossed out]
54	Dec	9	1916		W. D.	WHITAKER		66	Dis	Dec	26 1916	
54	Dec	9	1916		Delos	JENNINGS		64				
54	Dec	15	1916		Ronald	TOOKER		66	Died	Jan	29 1917	
56	Dec	26	1916		C.H.	GARNER	Lyme	68				
56	Dec	28	1916		Joseph	LAMBERT	Philadelphia	62				
56	Dec	27	1916		John E.	BENNETT	City	66				
56	Dec	28	1916		William	LEWIS	City	72				
56	Dec	30	1916		Abagil	GRIFFIN		48				
56	Dec	30	1916		Lenard	GRIFFIN		2				[Child Age: 2 years]
56	Jan	2	1917		Charles	YORK	Hounsfield	63				
56	Jan	4	1917		Joseph	FRANKOLASKY	City	50				
56	Jan	5	1917		Marie	BOWKER		84				
56	Jan	6	1917		George	HARINGTON		59				
56	Jan	9	1917		D.	ALLEN		53				
56	Jan	10	1917		Philip	ROCK		51				
56	Jan	12	1917		Hattie	PARODY		59				
56	Jan	13	1917		John	MULLIN		71				

In closing this Series on the Jefferson Country Homes we would like to thank Dan and Sue Grant of Clayton, NY for letting the Society use information found in a register log book, they located at locate antique

shops in Philadelphia, NY last year.

It has also come to our attention, that the register book may indeed have been a patient register book from a local hospital. Both Theresa and Wa-tertown had hospitals during

the 1900's. We apology for any inconvenient it may have cause in your family history research. "Can anyone help in solving this Mystery?"

(Continued from page 129)

LUM—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 6 Apr 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Elon Lum of Sandy creek, a daughter, Margaret Ann Lum.

MAITLAND—In the town of Henderson, 5 Nov 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Maitland, a son, Richard Henry.

MALTBY—In Adams Center, 5 Sep 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence R. Maltby, a daughter.

MATTHEWS—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, Sunday, 3 Apr 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Matthews of Dean District a 7-3/4 lb. daughter, Joyce Marie.

MONTAGUE—In Henderson, 20 Apr 1932, to Dr. & Mrs. Terry Montague, a daughter, Florence Antoinette.

MONTAGUE—In Watertown, 3 Mar 1933, to Mr. & Mrs. J. Gaylord Montague, Henderson, a son, David Herbert.

MOORE—In Sandy Creek, 25 Feb 1932 to Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Moore, a son, Harold Ralph.

MOORE—In Adams, 30 Mar 1931 to Mr. & Mrs. R. W. Moore, a son, named Richard Wise Moore.

MOORE—At Woodville, 25 Apr, 1935, to Mr. & Mrs. Ray Moore, a son, Erwin Frederick.

MUNSON—At Woodville, 17 Oct, 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Leslie Munson, a daughter, Arlene Jane, wt. 5 lbs.

NELLIS—In Lacona, NY 7 May 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Sumner Nellis, a daughter.

NICKELSON—In Woodville, to Mr. & Mrs. Al Nickelson, ?? ??? 1931, a daughter, Bolores Arlene.

NOHLE—In Adams, at the home of Miss Florence Johnson, 10 Jan 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Carl Nohle of Belleville a daughter, Florence, weight 9 pounds.

OTIS—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, NY, 7 Jun 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Otis, of Woodville, a daughter.

PARSONS—At Richland, NY, 30 May 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Parsons, a son, weight 8 lbs.

PARSONS—Near Pierrepont Manor, 30 May 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Clifford Parsons, a son.

PAVER—In Belleville, 8 Jan 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Paver, a son, Jack.

PORTER—In Sandy Creek, 6 Nov 1930,

to Mr. & Mrs. Harrison Porter, a daughter, Leila Jean.

POTTER—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 23 Mar 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. William J. Potter, of Sandy Creek, a son, William Joseph Potter, III.

POTTER—In the House of Good Samaritan, Watertown, NY, 25 Oct 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. William J. Potter, Jr., a daughter, Mary Ellen.

RAWLINGS—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 1 Aug 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Rawlings, Ellisburg, as Son.

REED—In North Sandy Creek, 30 Oct 1931, to Mr. & Mrs. Frank Reed, a daughter.

REED—In Roberts Corners, 10 Sep 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. George Reed, a son.

RICHARDSON — Near Pierrepont Manor, 16 Aug 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. John Richardson, a daughter.

ROBBINS—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, NY, 14 Jul 1931, to Mr. & Mr. Harvey Robbins of Pulaski, a daughter, Jean Angie.

ROBINSON—In Adams, 24 Oct 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Glenn O. Robinson, a son, weight 9 lbs.

SARGENT—In Pierrepont Manor, 5 Nov 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Sargent, a daughter, Charlotte Joan.

SHAVER—In the town of Ellisburg, 12 Sep 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. T. C. Shaver, a daughter.

SHUBERT—At North Woodville 26 Dec 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Paul Schubert, a son, Ralph Paul.

SIMONS—At Mercy hospital, 4 Jul 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. James Simons, Pierrepont Manor, a son.

SPENCER—In Adams, 23 Dec 1934, to Mr. & Mrs. Kent Spencer, twin daughter, Jeanne Mabel & Jane Elizabeth.

SUSS—At Philadelphia, NY, 12 Dec 1932, to Dr. & Mrs. Edward Suss, a daughter, Mary Louise. Mrs. Suss, was formerly Miss Ida Marie Hudson of Ellisburg.

SUSS—In Watertown, at the House of the Good Samaritan, 11 Feb 1934, to Dr. & Mrs. Edmond A. Suss of Philadelphia, a daughter, Muriel Marie.

SUSS—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 29 Nov 1936, to Dr. & Mrs. Edmond A. Suss of Philadelphia, a daughter, weight eight pound and two ounces.

TAYLOR—At the House of the good

Samaritan, 26 Feb 1930, to Attorney & Mrs. Roswell Flower Taylor, 244 Clinton Street, a son, Roswell Flower Taylor, Jr.

TAYLOR—The daughter born to Mr. & Mrs. Roswell flower Taylor on Saturday last at the House of the Good Samaritan has been named Teresa Baker Taylor.

THOMPSON—In Woodville, 29 Jul 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. George Thompson, a daughter.

TIFFT—To Mr. & Mrs. Percy Tiftt, 5 Sep 1929, a daughter.

TREVITT—In Woodville, NY, 4 Dec 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Fred Trevitt, a son, Edwin, weight 10-1/2 lbs.

TRIPP—At the Mercy Hospital, 21 Mar 1935, to Attorney & Mrs. George S. Tripp, 522 Sherman Street, a son, George Stimpson, Jr.

TRYON—11 Feb 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Herman Tryon, a son, Glen Harris.

UNDERWOOD—In Belleville, 30 Jan 1929, to Mr. & Mrs. Leon Underswood, a daughter.

VINCENT—A son, Allen Montague, was born to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Vincent, Friday, 24 May 1929. Mrs. Vincent was formerly Miss Monica Montague.

VINCENT—In Henderson, 27 Sep 1930, to Mr. & Mrs. Harold Vincent, a daughter.

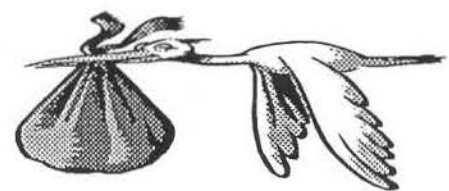
WASHBURN—In Champaign, Ill., 8 Jan 1932 to Mr. & Mrs. Devere Washburn, a son.

WELDON—In Winter Haven, Fla., 25 Jan 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. George Weldon, Jr., a daughter.

WILSON—A daughter weighing 11 pounds, was born in 1932, to Mr. & Mrs. Craig Wilson, east of Horton, 9 Jan 1932. She has been named Ila May. She is the fifth child in the family and arrived on the birthday of her oldest sister, Ruby, who was 10 years old that day.

WILLIAMS—In Belleville, 8 Nov 1934, to Mr. & Mrs. Harry Williams, a daughter, Janice.

WALKER—Near Henderson, 16 Jul 1934, to Mr. & Mrs. Robert Walker, a daughter, Barbara Elizabeth.



THE INFORMER IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



DEATHS

ALBRO—At Adams, 12 Jun 1932, Miss Adele Albro, aged 72 years. Funeral at the home of Mrs. Ada Cronk, North Main street, Adams, F. D. Ward first reader of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Watertown, officiating. Burial in Ellisburg.

BARLING—In Lacona, 8 Jan 1930, Mrs. Frances Barling, aged 80 years. Burial in Milwaukee.

BOLTON—In Woodville, 26 Aug 1924, George Bolton.

BUTTERFIELD—In the Good Shepherd Hospital in Syracuse, 10 Apr 1930, Margaret Widrig Butterfield, aged 56 years. She was the youngest of four children born to Sanford & Susan Tracy Widrig, two of whom survive. A brother, William, passed away some years ago. She was born in the town of Ellisburg 22 Mar 1874.

Survived by her husband, Sanford C. Butterfield of Syracuse; two sons, Claude C. Carnrite of sandy Creek; Harold Carnrite of Pulaski; two daughter, Miss Hilda Bennett of Syracuse; Mrs. Doris Reynolds of Daytona Beach, Fla; two sisters, Mrs. Editeh Hall of Syracuse; Mrs. Amanda Stever of Bloom-ington, Calif; five grandchildren and cousins.

The funeral was from Miss Lester's Funeral Home in Mannsville, Rev. J. A. Blant assistant pastor of First Baptist

Church of Syracuse officiating. Burial was in Ellisburg.

CARNAL—At Crouse-Irving Hospital Syracuse, 13 Jan 1932, Dr. Roscoe C. Carnal, of Pulaski, aged 47 years.

CARPENTER—In Lacona, 6 Mar 1932, Mrs. Flora A. Carpenter, aged 68 years, wife of Rev. E. D. Carpenter, executive head of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the United States & Canada.

CHRISTMAN—At Belleville, 4 Nov 1930, Henry Christman.

CHURCH—In Watertown, 24 Feb 1931, Mrs. Frances F. Church, widow of Roland C. Church of the town of Henderson, aged 83 years. Funeral at the home of her son, Charles A. Church, Roberts Corners.

CLARK—Near Belleville, 24 Feb 1924, Eliza Clark. Funeral held at the home and the church, Rev. E. F. Wood, pastor of the Baptist Church, officiating. Burial was in Woodside Cemetery in the family plot beside her daughter, Ruth, who died five years ago. Mrs. Clark was born in Canada & married R. W. Clark in the early eighties. They farmed nearly all their married life, where she died, ½ mile out of Belleville on the Ellisburg road. She leaves besides her husband, four daughter, Mrs. (Harlow E.) Edna Clark Ralph, Mrs. (Lee) Dorothy Williams, Mrs. Hazel Littlefield, Miss Antoinette Clark, and a son, Howard Clark; a grandson, Bobbie Littlefield; tow sisters, Mrs. Mary Jane Stevens and sister Electa.

CLARK—At Lakeview, near Woodville, 7 May 1932, Samuel C. Clark, aged 83 years. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. Walton of Camden, NY. Interment in Woodville Cemetery. Born 9 Jun 1848, at Mannsville, a son of Mr. & Mrs. Eli Clark. On 8 Feb 1869, he married Miss Emily Damon who died in Sep 1931. For 63 years he had lived in about Woodville. He is survived by only his daughter, Mrs. Anna Gibbons, who conducts the Lakeview Hotel.

CLYDE—In Henderson, 15 Dec 1930, Mrs. Jennie Clyde, aged 77 years.

CLYDE—At Wardwell Settlement, near Adams, 25 Jun 1932, George T. Clyde, aged 76.

COOK—At Henderson, 10 Aug 1932, Mrs. Flora M. Cook, wife of William Cook of Henderson, aged 51 years. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Roberts Corners.

CUSHMAN—In Ellisburg, 23 Aug 1924, Mrs. Lula Cushman of Mannsville, 17 years. Funeral Monday afternoon in M. E. Church, Rev. F. E. Griswold officiated in absence of regular pastor. Burial in Woodside (Mixer) Cemetery, near Belleville.

DAY—In Calcium, 25 Jan 1932, Miss Emily Day of Ellisburg, aged 35 years. Funeral at the home.

DILLABAUGH—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, 15 May 1932, William A. Dillabough of Adams, aged 53 years. Interment in Rural Cemetery, Adams.

DUGGAN—At Sackets Harbor, 6 Nov 1931, Mrs. Anna Eleanor Duggan, wife of Richard W. Duggan of Sackets Harbor, aged 53.

EDWARDS—At Mixer District, 23 Dec 1930, Mrs. Lillian Edwards, wife of William Edwards, aged 60 years.

ELLIS—In Carthage, 20 Jul 931, Mrs Ann Miner Ellis, of Ellisburg, aged 87 years. Funeral in Belleville at the home of Willice Parker. Burial in Ellisburg.

GRENNELL—At Pierrepont Manor, 19 Feb 1931, Mrs. Adelaide Allen Grenell, widow of William H. Grenell, aged 83 years. Interment in the churchyard cemetery, Pierrepont Manor.

FELT—At the home of his daughter, Mrs. Reuben Switzer, 2 Salisbury Street, Watertown, in 1923, Jesse D. Felt, age 90 years. Born in Rodman, 16 Feb 1833, son of Henry & Malinda Morris Felt, the parents being early settlers in this section of the state. He married Marion Hayes, who died about 30 years ago.

Surviving are two sons, Munroe & Frank Felt, both of Syracuse; & three daughters, Mr. A. J. Villings of Rock Island, Ill., Mrs. J. A. Jenkins of Rochester & Mrs. Reuben Switzer of this city.

Funeral was from the Switzer home, Rev. Walter G. Wilmishurst, pastor of Bethany Methodist Episcopal Church officiating. Burial was in the family plot at Adams.

FRASER—In the town of Ellisburg, near Sandy Creek, 14 Apr 1932, Ralph T. Fraser, aged 49 years. Interment in Woodlawn Cemetery, Sandy Creek.

GEESON—At the House of the good Samaritan, 5 Nov 1930, Mrs. Anna M. Geeson, wife of Rev. William G. Geeson of Turin, aged 44 years.

(Continued on page 139)

(Continued from page 138)

GRINTER—At Henderson, 9 Jan 1930, Robert Grinter, formerly of Adams and Ellisburg, aged 60 years. Interment in Rural Cemetery, Adams.

HAGADONE—At Belleville, 21 Feb 1931, Mrs. Matie Worthington Hagadone, wife of John Hagadone, aged 69 years. Interment at Woodside Cemetery, Belleville.

HESSELL—Near Woodville, 12 Mar 1932, Mrs. Fred Hessel aged 47 years. Funeral services by Rev. Allan Moore. Deceased placed in the vault at Woodside Cemetery.

JENKINS—In Rochester, 25 Jul 1932, Joseph A. Jenkins, aged 71 years.

KAY—In Ellisburg, 23 Aug 1924, Edith Carell Kay, 7 years, 1 week. Prayer Tuesday morning in the home of grandmother, Mrs. Pauline Wheeler. Remains taken to Oneida Street home, Rochester, for ten o'clock funeral servie Wednesday morning. Burial in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery.

KELSEY—In Rural Hill, 19 Dec 1930, Mrs. Mary Tayler Kelsey, the wife of Lewis Kelsey, aged 81.

LAIRD—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 2 Jul 1931, David H. Laird of Woodville, aged 71 years, the result of an automobile accident. Funeral was at the Congregational Church at Woodville. Interment in the Woodville Cemetery.

Born in Scotland, son of Alexander & Elizabeth Brodie Laird. He came to this country at a very early age with his parents. In 1869 the family moved to Woodville where David received his education in the Woodville School and the Union Academy at Belleville. He was a well-known horseman.

About 48 years ago he married Miss Minnie Littlefield of Woodville. She died 27 May 1924 at Woodville. Surviving are four brothers and two sisters, Rev. George B. Laird of Coral Gables, Fla.; Robert Laird of South Dakota; William D. Laird, Woodville, postmaster; Hugh D. Laird, Woodville, twin brother of the deceased; Mrs. Hixon VanArsdale of Batavia, Ill., and Miss Margaret Laird of California.

LEE—In the town of Ellisburg, 27 Dec 1930, Austin Ozias Lee, aged 102 years. Interment at Ellisburg Cemetery.

LITTLEFIELD—Of Rural Hill, Miss Cora M. Littlefield, aged 61 years, died at the House of Good Samaritan in Watertown, 5 Mar 1930. Services held at the home by Rev. J. W. Crippen of the Belleville Baptist

Church. Born in Belleville in 1869, daughter of Mrs. Carrie Dorr Littlefield and the late Milan Littlefield. Graduated from the Union Academy at Belleville in Jun 1893. She taught in the rural schools in the vicinity of Belleville and Rural Hill. Later attended Albany State Teachers' College from which she was graduated in 1901. She retired from the High School at New Paltz, NY, where she had taught 18 years.

LITTLEFIELD—In Hartford, Wisc., 18 Dec 1931, Harold H. Littlefield, aged 41 years, formerly of Belleville, NY.

LITTLEFIELD—At Rural Hill, near Woodville, 16 Jun 1932, Mrs. Carrie Littlefield, aged 89 years. Burial in Woodside (Mixer) Cemetery.

MATTESON—At Belleville, 3 Jun 1932, Mrs. Ella E. Fales Matteson, of Belleville, widow of William E. Matteson, aged 72 years. Burial in Woodside (Mixer) Cemetery, near Belleville.

MCCUNE—Near Ellisburg, 23 July 1931, Charles McCune.

McMURDY—In Sodus, Wayne Co., 27 Jul 1924, Rev. David B. McMurdy. Funeral in the home Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Remains taken to Delhi, Delaware Co., for burial Thursday afternoon in the family plot.

NOBLE—In town of Ellisburg, 18 Jun 1932, Herbert J. Noble.

NORTHRUP—In Dean District, Mannsville, R. D., 12 Jul 1932, Miss Merle Northrup, aged 36 year. Funeral Services at the home, conducted by Rev. Cecil Taylor. Burial in Ellisburg.

PARSONS—In Ellisburg, 28 Jul 1924, Anna Vickery, Wife of William Parsons. Funeral Thursday afternoon, Renshaw home, at 2 o'clock. Burial in Ellisburg Cemetery.

PHELPS—In Fargo, ND, Jennie Howard Phelps, wife of Willis Phelps, 2 Nov 1924. Funeral held at the home of her sister, Mrs. Leon Dickinson, on the Haven farm in Ellisburg. She leaves four children.

POTTS—In Sandy Creek, 6 Sep 1932, Mrs. Charles Potts, aged 77 years.

PRESLEY—In Pulaski, NY 8 Jul 1932, George W. Presley, aged 73.

RAMSDELL—In Ashtabula, Ohio, 25 Apr 1932, James F. Ramsdell, Jr., aged 9 years, son of Mr. & Mrs. James F. Ramsdell, formerly of Henderson. The funeral was held at the home of an uncle, Harry Ramsdell. The child was electrocuted by a live wire while playing at Ashtabula on

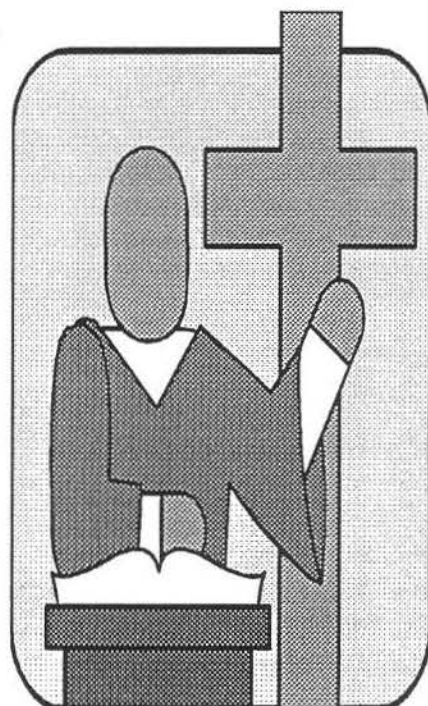
the beach there. The father was very ill and had just passed a pneumonia crisis at the time of his son's death and was an only child.

SCOTT—At the House of the Good Samaritan, 228 Feb 1931, Ross Clark Scott of Adams, aged 57 years. Interment at Elmwood Cemetery at Adams.

SHAVER—In Woodville, 20 Aug 1924, James W. Shaver.

STOWELL—At the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, 1 Jyul 1931, William H. Stowell, Rural Hill, near Belleville, aged 66 years. Burial at Woodside Cemetery.

WILLIAMS—At Belleville, 3 Mar 1932, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Williams, wife of Gaylord C. Williams of Belleville, aged 50 years. Burial at Adams Center.



QUERIES

BUTTERFIELD—I am doing research on the Butterfield families of Jefferson County. Looking for connections of early Butterfield settlers in Jefferson County.

Terry Start

3251 Yellowstone Drive
Granville, MI 49418-1962

LARKIN—Need information on sibling of George Larkin, b. 28 Jan 1883. George was the son of James William Larkin and Cynthia Hess.

Tina Moore

44 Liberty Street
Adams, NY 13605

BARNES—Looking for information on the parents, and siblings of Chancellor Aspinwal Barnes, b. 10 Nov 1880, d. 13 Jan 1956 in Henderson, NY

Tina Moore

44 Liberty Street
Adams, NY 13605

SUMMERS—Looking for information on John Summers, b. Abt 1837 in Guilford township PA. Married to Ida Mae Fortney. Need to make a connection with his siblings: Arron, Jacob, Samuel, and Susan who married an ? Olge. Need their dates of birth, death, and each spouses names. John's father was named John also and was born Abt 1790. He married a Mary Rennecker from CT.

Bonita Shafer

28422 Sunrise Avenue
LaFargeville, NY 13656

QUERIES—*The JCNYS is in need of receiving more queries from it's membership. We're sure that you have not found all of those relatives that you're seeking and just maybe you'll find someone by placing a simple query in the INFORMER.*

MEMBERSHIP—*The JCNYS is in need of renewals by their memberships. You as a reader of the INFORMER surely know of a number of friends or fellow genealogist that should and could be a member. Please give them call or simply send in a gift membership that they'll surely love.*

ABSTRACT—Summary of important points of a given text, especially deeds and wills.

ACRE—See measurements.

ADMINISTRATION (of estate)—The collection, management and distribution of an estate by proper legal process.

ADMINISTRATOR (of estate)—Person appointed to manage or divide the estate of a deceased person.

ADMINISTRATRIX—A female administrator.

AFFIDAVIT—A statement in writing, sworn to before proper authority.

ALIEN—Foreigner.

AMERICAN REVOLUTION—U.S. war for independence from Great Britain 1775-1783.

ANCESTOR—A person from whom you are descended; a forefather.

ANT—Latin prefix meaning before, such as in ante-bellum South, "The South before the war"

APPRENTICE—One who is bound by indentures or by legal agreement or by any means to serve another person for a certain time, with a view of learning an art or trade.

APPURTENANCE—That which belongs to something else such as a building, orchard, right of way, etc.

ARCHIVES—Where records are stored of a Government, Organization, and Institution.

ATTEST—To affirm to certify by signature or oath.

BANNS—Public announcement of intended marriage.

BENEFICIARY—Someone who receives benefit from a trust or property.

BEQUEATH—o give personal property to a person in a will. (noun—bequest.)

BOND—Written, signed, witnessed agreement requiring payment of a specified amount of money on or before a given date.

BOUNTY LAND WARRANT—A right to obtain land, specific number of acres of unallocated public land, granted for military service.

CENSUS—Official enumeration, list-

ing or counting of citizens.

CERTIFIED COPY—A copy made and attested to by officers having charge of the original and authorized to give copies.

CHAIN—See measurements.

CHATTEL—Personal property which can include animate as well as inanimate properties.

CHRISTEN—To receive or initiate into the visible church by baptism; to name at baptism; to give a name to.

CIRCA—About, near, or approximate—usually referring to a date.

CIVIL WAR—War between the States; war between North and South, 1861-65.

CODICIL—Addition to a will.

COLLATERAL ANCESTOR—Belong to the same ancestral stock but not in direct line of descent; opposed to lineal such as aunts, uncles & cousins.

COMMON ANCESTOR—Ancestor shared by any two people.

CONFEDERATE—Pertaining to the Southern states which seceded from the U.S. in 1860-61, their government and their citizens.

CONSANGUINITY—Blood relationship.

CONSORT—Usually, a wife whose husband is living

CONVEYANCE—See deed.

COUSIN—Relative descended from a common ancestor, but not a brother or sister.

DAUGHTER-IN-LAW—Wife of one's son.

DECEASED—Dead.

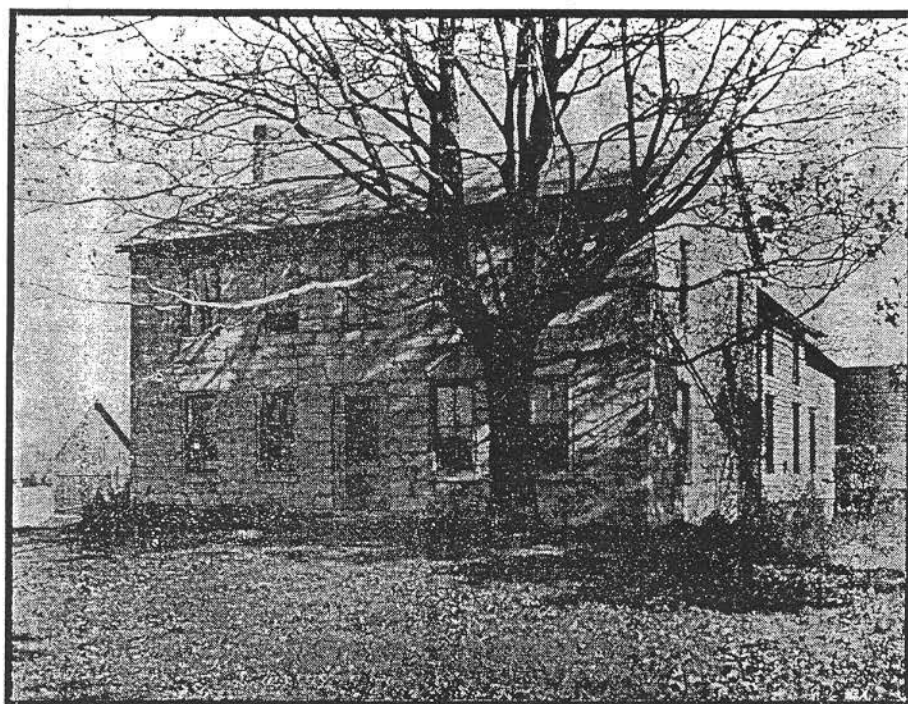
DECEDENT—A deceased person.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION—First paper, sworn to and filed in court, by an alien stating that he wants to be come a citizen.

DEED—A document by which title in real property is transferred from one party to another.

DEPOSITION—A testifying or testimony taken down in writing under oath of affirmation in reply to interrogatories, before a competent officer to replace to oral testimony of a witness.

(Continued on page 142)



—Photo and Caption by David F. Lane

Watertown Daily Times

Possibly the oldest stone house in the town of Pamela is one built by Simeon Woodruff in 1821. Simeon's first home was built of logs which later was replaced with native limestone. The house is located on the south side of the old military highway between Scovil's and Pamela Four Corners off the junction of the Perch Lake road.

Simeon Woodruff was one of Jefferson County's most historic figures.

In 1797 Simeon Woodruff married Rosanna Adams of Simsbury, Connecticut. Then in October 1799, with his brother Benjamin, he came up to explore the Black River country of Jefferson County. On March 5, 1800 he arrived, by oxen, with his family from Litchfield, Conn. where he started the "Woodruff Settlement" on the eastern outskirts of the commu-

nity. Simeon and Rosanna had twelve children. His son Felix Woodruff would become the first male child born in the county. Simeon's sons, Theodore and Jonah, are credited for inventing the sleeping cars and son Charles P. Woodruff owned and operated the brick yard near Huntingtonville, just east of Watertown.

Theodore Tuttle Woodruff's invention of the sleeping car was made by the Central Transportation Company and was later sold to the Pullman Company for a million dollars.

Son Jonah Woodruff was a portrait painter of many of the county's earliest notable residents, he also invented a sleeping car and he later became president of the Palaces Car Company of Philadelphia, PA. Many of Jonah's portraits still hang in the gallery of Jefferson

County Historical Society.

In 1804, Simeon Woodruff held the first Methodist class at his home.

Simeon and his family moved in 1817 to that part of Brownsville, which became the township of Pamela on April 12, 1819.

On March 7, 1820, at the first town meeting, he was given three town offices: assessor, highway commissioner and overseer for the poor.

When the Pamela Farmers Scientific Library was organized in April 1822, Simeon was chosen one of the first trustees.

In 1843 he left the stone mansions to reside in the city of Watertown.

Simeon Woodruff died, in Watertown, on September 5, 1853 at the age of 80. He is buried at Brookside Cemetery, section Q, lot #47. Rosanna died June 15, 1876 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John (Mary) Clark, Vineland, New Jersey and the age of 99 years, 1 month, and six days. She is buried beside Simeon.

The stone mansion became the property of Henry Brown of Brownville and still later to Alexander Brown.

On March 1, 1899 the stone house and 203 acres became the property of Anthony Ganter who on October 1, 1930 passed it on to his son Henry H. Ganter of Watertown.

This residence still is retained by the Ganter family as this publication goes to press.

(Continued from page 140)

THE "INFORMER" IS A PUBLICATION OF THE JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- DEVISE**—Gift of real property by will.
- DEWISEE**—One to whom real property (land) is given in a will.
- DEVISOR**—One who gives real property in a will.
- DISSENER**—One who did not belong to the established church, especially the Church of England in the American colonies.
- DISTRICT LAND OFFICE PLAT BOOK**—Books or rather maps which show the location of the land patentee.
- DISTRICT LAND OFFICE TRACT BOOK**—Books which list individual entries by range and township.
- DOUBLE DATING**—A system of double dating used in England and America from 1582-1752 because it was not clear as to whether the year commenced January 1 or March 25.
- DOWER**—Legal right or share which a wife acquired by marriage in the real estate of her husband, allotted to her after his death for her lifetime.
- EMIGRANT**—One leaving a country and moving to another.
- ENUMERATION**—Listing or counting, such as a census.
- EPITAPH**—An inscription on or at a tomb or grave in memory of the one buried there.
- ESCHEAT**—The reversion of property to the state when there are no qualified heirs.
- ESTATE**—All property and debts belonging to a person.
- ET AL**—Latin for "and others".
- ET UX**—Latin for "and wife".
- ET UXOR**—And his wife. Sometimes written simply Et Ux.
- EXECUTOR**—One appointed in a will to carry out its provisions. Female—Executrix
- FATHER-IN-LAW**—Father of one's spouse.
- FEE**—An estate of inheritance in land, being either fee simple or fee tail. An estate in land held of a feudal lord on condition of the performing of certain services.
- FEE SIMPLE**—An absolute ownership without restriction.
- FEE TAIL**—An estate of inheritance limited to lineal descendant heirs of a person to whom it was granted.
- FRANKLIN, STATE OF**—An area once known but never officially recognized and was under consideration from 1784-88 from the western part of North Carolina.
- FRATERNITY**—Group of men (or women) sharing a common purpose or interest.
- FREE HOLD**—An estate in fee simple, in fee tail, or for life.
- FRIEND**—Member of the Religious Society of Friends; a Quaker.
- FURLONG**—See measurements.
- GAZETTEER**—A geographical dictionary; a book giving names and descriptions of places usually in alphabetical order.
- GENEALOGY**—Study of family history and descent.
- GENTLEMAN**—A man well born.
- GIVEN NAME**—Name given to a person at birth or baptism, one's first and middle names.
- GLEBE**—Land belonging to a parish church.
- GRANTEE**—One who buys property or receives a grant.
- GRANTOR**—One who sells property or makes a grant.
- GREAT-AUNT**—Sister of one's grandparent.
- GREAT-UNCLE**—Brother of one's grandparent.
- GUARDIAN**—Person appointed to care for and manage property of a minor orphan or an adult incompetent of managing his own affairs.
- HALF BROTHER/HALF SISTER**—Child by another marriage of one's mother or father; the relationship of two people who have only one parent in common.
- HEIRS**—those entitled by law or by the terms of a will to inherit property from another.
- HOLOGRAPHIC WILL**—One written entirely in the testator's own handwriting.
- HOMESTEAD ACT**—Law passed by Congress in 1862 allowing a head of a family to obtain title to 160 acres of public land after clearing and improving it for 5 years.
- HUGUENOT**—A French Protestant in the 16th and 17th centuries. One of the reformed or calvinistic communion who were driven by the thousands into exile in England, Holland, Germany and America.
- ILLEGITIMATE**—Born to a mother who was not married to the child's father.
- IMMIGRANT**—One moving into a country from another.
- INDENTURE**—Today it means a contract in 2 or more copies. Originally made in 2 parts by cutting or tearing a single sheet across the middle in a jagged line so the two parts may later be matched.
- INDENTURED SERVANT**—One who bound himself into service of another person for a specified number of years, often in return for transportation to this country.
- INFANT**—Any person not of full age; a minor.
- INSTANT**—Of or pertaining to the current month. (Abbreviated inst.)
- INTESTATE**—One who dies without a will or dying without a will.
- INVENTORY**—An account, catalog or schedule, made by an executor or administrator of all the goods and chattels and sometimes of the real estate of a deceased person.
- ISSUE**—Offspring; children; lineal descendants of a common ancestor.
- LATE**—Recently deceased.
- LEASE**—An agreement which creates a landlord - tenant situation.
- LEGACY**—Property or money left to someone in a will.
- LEGISLATURE**—Lawmaking branch of state or national government; elected group of lawmakers.
- LIEN**—A claim against property as security for payment of a debt.
- LINEAGE**—Ancestry; direct descent from a specific ancestor.
- LINEAL**—Consisting of or being in a direct line of ancestry or descendants; descended in a direct line.
- LINK**—See measurements.
- LIS PENDENS**—Pending court action; usually applies to land title claims.

— To Be Continued —

Peter Kirch
 b: Abt 1815 in Alsace - Lorraine, France
 m: Abt 1835 in Alsace - Lorraine, France
 d: in Returned to Alsace - Lorraine, France a

John Michael Church
 b: Aug 25, 1836 in Alsace - Lorraine, France
 m: Abt 1859
 d: Aug 03, 1915 in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Catharine Mots
 b: in Alsace - Lorraine, France
 d: 1874 in New Bremen Lewis Co., N. Y.

Laura Ardella Church
 b: Nov 10, 1863 in Lewis County, New York
 m: Sep 18, 1886 in Lowville, Lewis Co., NY
 d: 1936 in Oswego County, New York

Roland Nimocks
 b: 1780 in Hampshire Co., Massachusetts

Hiram Nimocks
 b: Abt 1810 in Lewis County, New York

Zeruah Moore
 b: Abt 1795

Lomira H. Nimocks
 b: Aug 04, 1837 in Lewis Co., N. Y.
 d: Dec 1919 in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Thomas Hopkins
 b: April 04, 1776 in Kingston, Rhode Island
 d: Apr 04, 1860 in Jeff. Co., N. Y.

Harriet Hopkins
 b: Abt 1814 in Champion, Jeff. Co., N. Y.

Hannah Whaley
 b: March 09, 1779
 d: May 09, 1857 in Jeff. Co., N. Y.

Submitted by—

Ethyle Miner
 4730 SW 2nd Avenue
 Cape Coral, FL 33914-5944

"Twas the night before Christmas when all through the house
Not a creature was stirring, not even my spouse!

The dining room table with clutter was spread
With Pedigree Charts & with letters which said...

"Too bad about the data for which you have wrote,
It sank in a storm on an ill-fated boat!"

Stacks of old copies of wills & the such
Were proof that my work had become much to much!

Our children were nestled all snug in their beds,
While visions of sugarplums danced in their heads.

I at my table was ready to drop
From work on my album with photos to crop.

Christmas was here, & of such was my lot
That presents & goodies & toys I'd forgot.

Had I not been so busy with grandparents' wills,
I'd not have forgotten to shop for such thrills.

While others had bought gifts that would bring Christmas Cheer,
I'd spent time researching those birthdates & years.

And while I was thus musing about my sad plight,
A strange noise on the lawn gave me such a great fright.

Away to the window I flew in a flash,
Tore open the drapes & I yanked up the sash.

When what to my wondering eyes should appear,
But an overstuffed sleight & eight tiny reindeer!

Up to the housetop the reindeer they flew,
With a sleigh full of toys, & ol' Santa Clause, Too!

Then in a twinkle, I heard on the roof,
The prancing & pawing of thirty-two hoofs.

The TV antenna was no match for their horns,
& look at our roof, with hoof-prints adorned!

As I drew in my head, & bumped it on the sash,
Down the cold chimney fell Santa ... KER-RASH!

"Dear "Santa had come from the roof in a wreck,
& tracked soot on the carpet, (I could wring his short neck!)

Spotting my face, good old Santa could see
I had no Christmas spirit, you'd have to agree.

He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work,
& filled all the stockings, (I felt like a jerk!)

Here was Santa, who brought us such gladness & joy,
When I'd been too busy for even a toy!

He spied my research on the table all spread
"A genealogists!" He cried! (My face was all red!)

Tonight I've met many like you, Santa grinned!
As he pulled from his sack a large book he had penned.

I gazed with amazement - the cover it read...
"Genealogy Lines for Which You have Pleaded."

"I know what it's like, as a genealogy bug."
He said, as he gave me a great Santa hug!

"While the elves make the sleighful of toys I now carry,
I do some research in the North Pole Library!"

"A special treat I am thus able to bring,
To genealogy folks who can't find a thing!"

"Now off you go to your bed for a rest,
I'll clean up the house from this genealogy mess!"

As I climbed up the stairs full of gladness & glee,
I looked back at Santa who'd brought much to me.

While settling in bed, I heard Santa's clear whistle,
To his team, which then rose like the down of a thistle.

I heard him exclaim as he flew out of sight,
Family History is Fun and to all, Goodnight!

Happy Holidays & Goodnight From Your Friends At JCNYGS

FREE QUERIES For The Membership Published In The Jefferson County Genealogical "INFORMER"

JEFFERSON COUNTY NY GENEALOGICAL INFORMER
JEFFERSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 6453 WATERTOWN NY 13601



Nonprofit Organization
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ADAMS, NY
PERMIT NO. 79



imc-net

216 Washington Street
Watertown, New York 13601

Phone: (315) 782-5059

The Internet Provider for the Jefferson County Genealogical Society
Connecting Jefferson County to the World

E-Mail # jcnys@imcnet.net